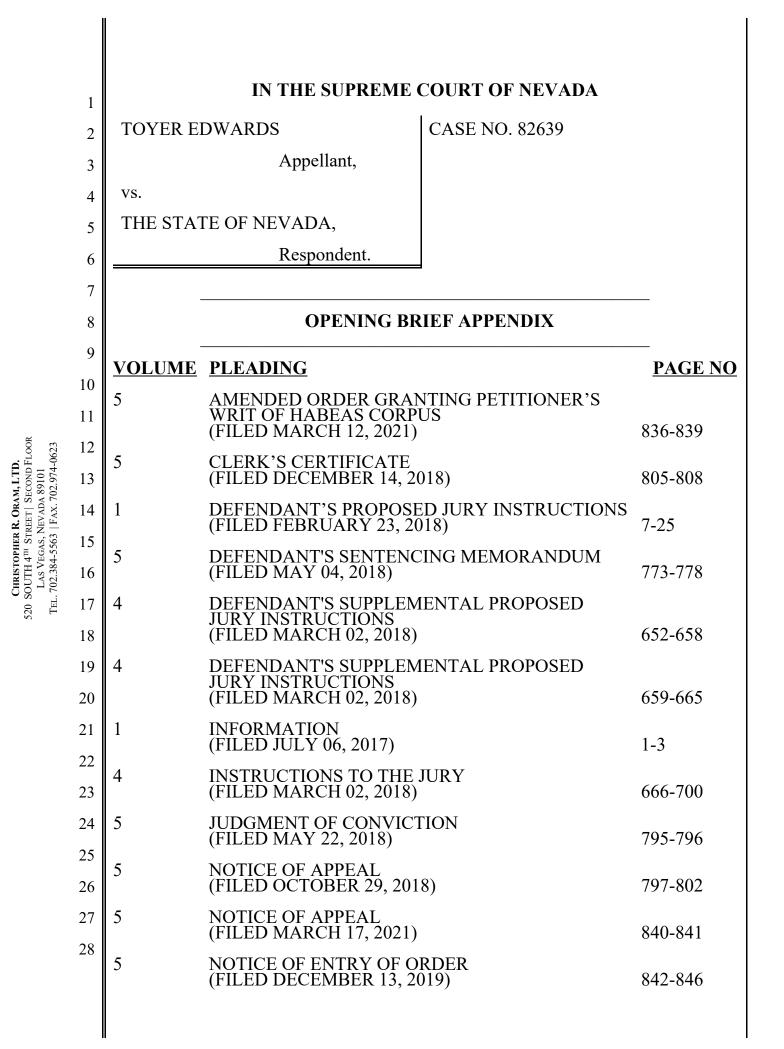


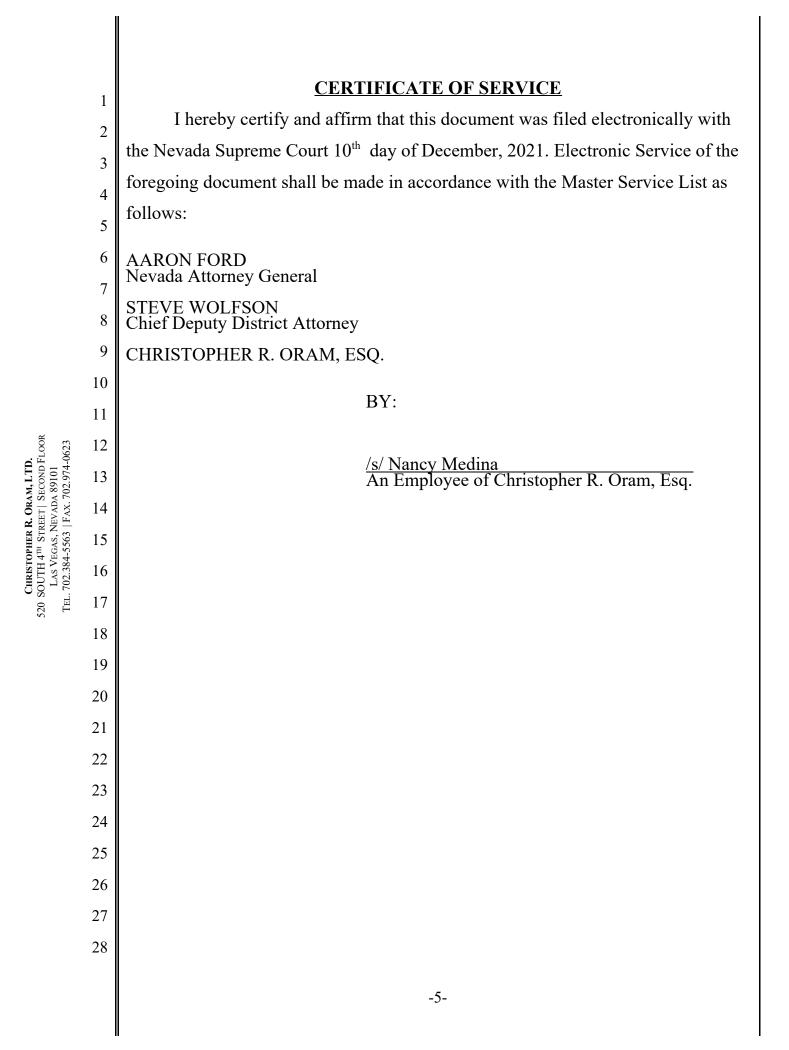
CHRISTOPHER R. ORAM, LTD. 520 SOUTH 4<sup>TH</sup> STREET | SECOND FLOOR LAS VEGAS, NEVADA 89101 Tel. 702.384-5563 | FAX. 702.974-0623



	1 2	5	NOTICE OF ENTRY OF ORDER (FILED MARCH 17, 2021)	842-846
	3	5	ORDER DISMISSING APPEAL (FILED NOVEMBER 16, 2018)	803-804
	4 5	5	ORDER GRANTING PETITIONER'S WRIT OF HABEAS CORPUS	920 921
	6	5	(FILED DECEMBER 11, 2019) PETITION FOR WRIT OF HABEAS CORPUS	829-831
	7	_	(POST-CONVICTION) (FILED APRIL 25, 2019)	812-823
	8 9	5	REMITTITUR (FILED DECEMBER 31, 2018)	809-811
	10 11	1	STATE'S NOTICE OF INTENT TO SEEK PUNISHMENT AS A HABITUAL CRIMINAL (FILED AUGUST 02, 2017)	4-6
D. d Floor 1 4-0623	12	5	STATE'S RESPONSE TO DEFENDANT'S PETITION FOR WRIT OF HABEAS CORPUS (FILED OCTOBER 02, 2019)	824-828
CHRISTOPHER R. ORAM, LTD. 20 SOUTH 4 <sup>TH</sup> STREET   SECOND FLOOR Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 Tel. 702.384-5563   Fax. 702.974-0623	13 14	5	STATE'S SENTENCING MEMORANDUM (FILED APRIL 24, 2018)	703-772
ISTOPHER I TH 4 <sup>TH</sup> STR S VEGAS, N 384-5563	15 16	1	STIPULATION AND ORDER (FILED FEBRUARY 26, 2018)	26-28
CHRI 520 SOUT Las Tel. 702.	17	1	TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS RE: JURY TRIAL – DAY 1 of 5 FERRITARY 26, 2018	
	18		FEBRUARY 26, 2018 (FILED APRIL 14, 2021)	29-200
	19 20	2	TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS RE: JURY TRIAL – DAY 2 of 5 FEBRUARY 27, 2018 (FILED APRIL14, 2021)	201 215
	21	3		201-317
	22 23		TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS RE: JURY TRIAL – DAY 3 of 5 FEBRUARY 28, 2018 (FILED APRIL 14, 2021)	318-457
	24	4	TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS RE: JURY TRIAL – DAY 4 of 5	
	25 26		MARCH 01, 2018 (FILED APRIL 14, 2021)	458-545
	27	4	TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS RE: JURY TRIAL – DAY 5 of 5 MARCH 02, 2015	
	28		(FILED APRIL 14, 2021)	546-651

I

	1	5 TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS RE:	
	2	5 TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS RE: SENTENCING MAY 10, 2018 (FILED APRIL 14, 2021) 779-79	94
	3	4 VERDICT (FILED MARCH 02, 2018) 701-70	12
	4	(TIEED WINKCIT 02, 2010) 701 70	
	5		
	6		
	7		
	8		
	9 10		
	10		
JOR 23	11		
LTD. DND FLC 101 974-06	12		
ORAM, T   SECC ADA 89 AX. 702	14		
CHRISTOPHER R. ORAM, LTD. 520 SOUTH 4 <sup>TH</sup> STREET   SECOND FLOOR Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 Tel. 702.384-5563   Fax. 702.974-0623	15		
RISTOP JTH 4 <sup>th</sup> AS VEG 2.384-5	16		
CH 520 SOI 1 TEL. 70	17		
4)	18		
	19		
	20		
	21		
	22		
	23		
	24		
	25		
	26		
	27 28		
	28		



Electronically Filed 7/6/2017 8:14 AM Steven D. Grierson CLERK OF THE COURT

			CLERK OF THE COURT
1	<b>INFM</b> STEVEN B. WOLFSON		Atum A. Anus
2	Clark County District Attorney		
3	Nevada Bar #001565 EKATERINA DERJAVINA		
4	Deputy District Attorney Nevada Bar #14047		
5	200 Lewis Avenue Las Vegas, Nevada 89155-2212 (702) 671-2500		
6	(702) 671-2500 Attorney for Plaintiff		
7		CT COURT	
8	10:00 AM CLARK COU PD-ODEH	NTY, NEVADA	
9	THE STATE OF NEVADA,		0 17 224905 1
10	Plaintiff,	CASE NO:	C-17-324805-1
11	-VS-	DEPT NO:	II
12	TOYER EDWARDS, aka,		
13	Toyer Fidel Edwards, #0878456	INFO	RMATION
14	Defendant.		,
15	STATE OF NEVADA )		
16	) ss. COUNTY OF CLARK		
17	STEVEN B. WOLFSON, District Att	corney within and fo	r the County of Clark, State
18	of Nevada, in the name and by the authority of	of the State of Nevad	la, informs the Court:
19	That TOYER EDWARDS, aka, Toyer	r Fidel Edwards, the	Defendant(s) above named,
20	having committed the crime of <b>BATTER</b>	Y WITH USE O	F A DEADLY WEAPON
21	RESULTING IN SUBSTANTIAL BODIL	Y HARM (Categor	ry B Felony - NRS 200.481
22	- NOC 50226), on or about the 18th day of .	June, 2017, within t	he County of Clark, State of
23	Nevada, contrary to the form, force and effe	ect of statutes in suc	h cases made and provided,
24	and against the peace and dignity of the State	e of Nevada,	
25	COUNT 1		
26	did willfully, unlawfully, and feloni	ously use force or	violence upon the person of
27	another, to wit: WILLIAM ALLISON, wit	h use of a deadly	weapon, to wit: a knife, by
<b>28</b>	stabbing and/or cutting the said WILLIAM A	LLISON with said	knife, resulting in substantial

W:\2017\2017F\110\42\17F11042-INFM-(EDWARDS\_TOYER)-001.DOCX

Docket 82639 Document 20

Case Number: C-17-324805-1

bodily harm to WILLIAM ALLISON.

COUNT 2

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

did willfully, unlawfully, and feloniously use force or violence upon the person of another, to wit: CHASE LOVATO, with use of a deadly weapon, to wit: a knife, by stabbing and/or cutting the said CHASE LOVATO with said knife, resulting in substantial bodily harm to CHASE LOVATO.

STEVEN B. WOLFSON Clark County District Attorney Nevada Bar #001565

for BY

EKATERINA DERJAVIN Deputy District Attorney Nevada Bar #14047

Names of witnesses known to the District Attorney's Office at the time of filing this Information are as follows:

NAME

ADDRESS

17	ALLISON, WILLIAM	C/O DISTRICT ATTORNEY'S OFFICE
18	BERGER, DEREK	LVMPD P#15347
19	CAVARICCI, ANTHONY	LVMPD P#9024
20	CUSTODIAN OF RECORDS	CCDC
21	CUSTODIAN OF RECORDS	LVMPD – DISPATCH
22	CUSTODIAN OF RECORDS	LVMPD – RECORDS
23	DRIVER, JUSTIN	LVMPD P#9790
24	HALM, SAMANTHA	LVMPD P#15289
25	LASTER, GEORGE	LVMPD P#5658
26	LOVATO, CHASE	C/O DISTRICT ATTORNEY'S OFFICE
27	MANN, DAVID	LVMPD P#13020
28	MCINTYRE, MORETTA	LVMPD P#13207

1	MEADS, BRANDON	LVMPD P#14011
2	MILDEBRANDT, BRIAN	LVMPD P#5449
3	SHAMIRZA, ALFRED	DA INVESTIGATOR AND/OR DESIGNEE
4	SIMMS, JOSHUA	LVMPD P#15111
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25 26		
26 27	1751104032 (.11 / 2	
27 28	17F11042X /ckb/L2 LVMPD EV#1706181158	
28	(TK8)	
		3
		W:\2017\2017F\110\42\17F11042-INFM-(EDWARLOOOS-001.DOCX

l

1 2 3 4 5 6	NOTC STEVEN B. WOLFSON Clark County District Attorney Nevada Bar #001565 ERIKA MENDOZA Chief Deputy District Attorney Nevada Bar #012520 200 Lewis Avenue Las Vegas, Nevada 89155-2212 (702) 671-2500 Attorney for Plaintiff		Electronically Filed 8/2/2017 8:49 AM Steven D. Grierson CLERK OF THE COURT
7		CT COURT INTY, NEVADA	
8	CLAIR COU		
9	THE STATE OF NEVADA,		
10	Plaintiff,		
11	-VS-	CASE NO:	C-17-324805-1
12	TOYER EDWARDS, aka, Toyer Fidel Edwards, #0878456	DEPT NO:	II
13	Defendant.	,	
14	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	]	
15 16	STATE'S NOTICE OF INTEN A HABITUA	AL CRIMINAL	NISHMENT AS
17	TO: TOYER EDWARDS, aka, Toy	er Fidel Edwards,	Defendant; and
18	TO: ELAINE ODEH, Deputy Public	c Defender, Couns	el of Record:
19	YOU, AND EACH OF YOU, WILL	PLEASE TAKE N	OTICE that pursuant to NRS
20	207.010, the STATE OF NEVADA will seek	punishment of De	fendant TOYER EDWARDS,
21	aka, Toyer Fidel Edwards, as a habitual crir	minal in the event	of a felony conviction in the
22	above-entitled action.		
23	That in the event of a felony convicti	on in the above-er	titled action, the STATE OF
24	NEVADA will ask the court to sentence De	efendant TOYER E	DWARDS, aka, Toyer Fidel
25	Edwards, as a habitual criminal based upon the	he following felony	convictions, to-wit:
26	1. That on or about 1991,	the Defendant wa	as convicted in the Hennepin
27	County District Court, State of Minnesota,	for the crime of R	obbery (Felony) in Case No.
28	91258270.		

2. That on or about 1992, the Defendant was convicted in the Hennepin County District Court, State of Minnesota, for the crime of Theft (Felony) in Case No. 92039227.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

3. That on or about 1992, the Defendant was convicted in the Hennepin County District Court, State of Minnesota, for the crime of Theft (Felony) in Case No. 92331522.

4. That on or about 1994, the Defendant was convicted in the District Court, Clark County, Nevada, for the crime of Attempt Grand Larceny (Felony) in Case No. C117388.

5. That on or about 1999, the Defendant was convicted in the District Court, Clark County, Nevada, for the crime of Attempt Burglary (Felony) in Case No. C158661.

6. That on or about 2008, the Defendant was convicted in the District Court, Clark County, Nevada, for the crime of Burglary (Category B Felony) in Case No. C248058.
7. That on or about 2010, the Defendant was convicted in the District Court, Clark County, Nevada, for the crime of Assault with Deadly Weapon (Category B Felony) in Case No. C264910.

STEVEN B. WOLFSON Clark County District Attorney Nevada Bar #001565

BY

ERIKA MENDOZA

Chief Deputy District Attorney Nevada Bar #012520

1	CERTIFICATE OF FACSIMILE TRANSMISSION
1	I hereby certify that service of NOTICE OF INTENT TO SEEK PUNISHMENT AS A
2	HABITUAL CRIMINAL made this <u>2ND</u> day of August, 2017, by facsimile transmission
3	to:
4	ALEXANDER J. HUBERT
5	DEPUTY PUBLIC DEFENDER FAX#702-366-9684
6	P. Ma
7	BY: P. Manis
8	Secretary for the District Attorney's Office
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16 17	
17	
18	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	pm/L-2
	3

I

W:\2017\2017F\110\42\17F11042-NOTC-(EDWARLOOE601.DOCX

Electronically Filed 2/23/2018 3:41 PM Steven D. Grierson ----

.

		CLERK OF THE COURT
1	PHILIP J. KOHN, PUBLIC DEFENDER	Atump. Atum
2	NEVADA BAR NO. 0556 ELAINE ODEH, DEPUTY PUBLIC DEFE	NDER
3	NEVADA BAR NO. 14099 Shana S. Brouwers, deputy publi	IC DEFENDER
4	NEVADA BAR NO. 12337 PUBLIC DEFENDERS OFFICE	
5	309 South Third Street, Suite 226 Las Vegas, Nevada 89155	
6	Telephone: (702) 455-4685 Facsimile: (702) 455-5112	
7	elaine.odeh@clarkcountynv.gov	
, 8	shana.brouwers@clarkcountynv.gov Attorneys for Defendant	
9	DIST	TRICT COURT
9 10	CLARK C	COUNTY, NEVADA
	THE STATE OF NEVADA,	)
11	Plaintiff,	) CASE NO. C-17-324805-1
12	v.	) ) DEPT. NO. XVIII
13	TOYER EDWARDS,	)
14	Defendant,	)
15		_)
16	DEFENDANT'S PROJ	POSED JURY INSTRUCTIONS
17	COMES NOW, the Defendant, T	OYER EDWARDS, by and through his attorneys,
18	ELAINE ODEH and SHANA BROUWER	S, Deputy Public Defenders, and hereby submits the
19 20	following proposed jury instructions and ver	dict form.
20	DATED this 23 <sup>rd</sup> day of February, 20	018.
21		PHILIP J. KOHN
22		CLARK COUNTY PUBLIC DEFENDER
23		
24 25		By: <u>/s/Elaine Odeh</u> ELAINE ODEH, #14099
25 26		Deputy Public Defender
26		
27		
28		
		0007
	Case Number: C	-17-324805-1

The Defendant is presumed innocent unless the contrary is proved. This presumption places upon the State the burden of proving beyond a reasonable doubt every element of the crime charged and that the Defendant is the person who committed the offense.

A reasonable doubt is one based in reason. It is not a mere possible doubt, but is
such a doubt as would govern or control a person in the more weighty affairs of life. If the
minds of the jurors, after the entire comparison and consideration of all the evidence, are in
such a condition that they can say they feel an abiding conviction of the truth of the charge,
there is not a reasonable doubt. Doubt to be reasonable must be actual, not mere possibility
or speculation.

In order to find the Defendant guilty of the crime charged, you must reach a
subjective state of near certitude regarding the facts in issue. Where there is a reasonable
doubt as to whether the Defendant's guilt is satisfactorily shown, the Defendant is entitled
to a verdict of "Not Guilty."

NRS 175.191; NRS 175.211; <u>Randolph v. State</u>, 117 Nev. 970, 980-81 (2000) (*citing* <u>McCullough v. State</u>, 99 Nev. 72, 75 (1983) (*quoting* <u>Jackson v. Virginia</u>, 443 U.S. 307, 315 (1979)) ("[T]he reasonable doubt instruction should impress on the jury the need to reach a subjective state of near certitude of the facts in issue." (internal quotation marks omitted)); <u>Holmes v. Nevada</u>, 114 Nev. 1357, 972 P.2d 337 (1998).



1	INSTRUCTION NO
2	If the evidence in this case is subject to two constructions or interpretations, each of
3	which appears to be reasonable, and one of which points to the guilt of the Defendant, and
4	the other to his innocence, it is the jury's duty to adopt the interpretation which will admit
5	the Defendant's innocence and reject that which points to guilt.
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26 27	
27	
28	Crane v. State, 88 Nev. 684 (1972); Bails v. State, 92 Nev. 95, 98, 545 P.2d 1155, 1156 (1976).
	3

1	INSTRUCTION NO.:
2	The crime of Battery with Use of a Deadly Weapon Resulting in Substantial Bodily
2	Harm requires the State to prove beyond a reasonable doubt that Defendant improperly
4	used force or violence against the named victims by using a deadly weapon, and which
5	resulted in substantial bodily harm to the named victims.
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	NRS 200.481.

	INSTRUCTION NO.:
1	Battery means any willful and unlawful use of force or violence upon the person of
2	another.
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	NRS 200.481.
28	

A deadly weapon is any instrument which, if used in the ordinary manner contemplated by its design and construction, will or is likely to cause substantial bodily harm or death, or any weapon, device, instrument, material, or substance which, under the circumstances in which it is used, attempted to be used, or threatened to be used, is readily capable of causing substantial bodily harm or death.

NRS 193.165(a)-(b).

1	INSTRUCTION NO.:
2	In order to find that a deadly weapon was used, you must find that the
3	instrumentality, or weapon, was put into action or service in conscious furtherance of a
4	criminal objective.
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22 22	
23 24	
24 25	
23 26	
27	
28	Buschauer v. State, 106 Nev. 890 (1990); Brooks v. State, 124 Nev. 203 (2008).
-	
	7

1	INSTRUCTION NO.:
2	Substantial bodily harm is a bodily injury which creates a substantial risk of death or
3	which causes serious, permanent disfigurement or protracted loss or impairment of the
4	function of any bodily member or organ; or prolonged physical pain.
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	NRS 0.060.

1	INSTRUCTION NO.:
2	If evidence of self-defense is present, the State of Nevada must prove beyond a
2	reasonable doubt the Defendant did not act in self-defense. If you find the State of Nevada
4	has failed to prove beyond a reasonable doubt the Defendant did not act in self-defense,
4 5	you must find the Defendant "Not Guilty."
6	
0 7	
8	
o 9	
10	
10	
11	
12	
13	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	<u>Runion v. State</u> , 116 Nev. 1041 (2000).
	Q

The right of self-defense is not available to an original aggressor, that is, a person who has sought a quarrel with the design to force a dangerous issue and this through his fraud, contrivance or fault, to create a real or apparent necessity for making a felonious assault.

However, where a person without voluntarily seeking, provoking, inviting, or willingly engaging in a difficulty of his own free will, is attacked by an assailant, he has the right to stand his ground and need not retreat when faced with the threat of dangerous force.

Lawful resistance to the commission of a public offense may be made by a party about to be injured. Resistance sufficient to prevent the offense may be made by the person about to be injured.

The law does not justify the use of a greater degree of force than is reasonably necessary, nor does it justify a person who has been acting in self-defense in the infliction of further injuries upon his assailant after there is no longer any apparent danger.

NRS 193.230

	ΙΝΙΩΤΟΙΙΩΤΙΩΝΙ ΝΩ
1	INSTRUCTION NO.:
2	The use of force in self-defense is justified and not unlawful when the person who
3	uses such force actually and reasonably believes:
4	1. That there is imminent danger that the assailant will cause him great
5	bodily injury; and
6	2. That it is absolutely necessary under the circumstances for him to use in
7	self-defense force or means for the purpose of avoiding great bodily
8	injury to himself.
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	

1	INSTRUCTION NO.:
2	Actual danger is not necessary to justify an act in self-defense. A person has a right
3	to defend himself from apparent danger to the same extent as he would from actual danger.
4	The person is justified in acts of self-defense if:
5	1. He is confronted by the appearance of imminent danger which arouses in
6	his mind an honest belief and fear that he is about to suffer great bodily
7	injury; and
8	2. He acts solely upon these appearances and his fear and actual beliefs; and
9	3. A reasonable person in a similar situation would believe himself to be in
10	like danger.
11	The acts of self-defense are justified even if it develops afterwards that the person
12	was mistaken about the extent of the danger.
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
	A la

1	INSTRUCTION NO
2 3	If the State fails to prove beyond a reasonable doubt that Defendant committed each
4	and every element of the offense of Battery with Use of a Deadly Weapon Resulting in
	and every clement of the offense of Battery with ose of a Deadry weapon Resulting in
5	Substantial Bodily Harm, you must find the Defendant "Not Guilty."
6	
7	
8	
9 10	
10	
12	
12	
13	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	<u>Crawford v. State</u> , 121 Nev. 744, 753 (2005). ("this court [Supreme Court of Nevada] has consistently recognized that specific jury instructions that remind the jurors that they may not convict the defendant if
28	proof of a particular element is lacking should be given upon request.")



1	
2	
3	comp
4	defen
5	
6	guilt f
7	into y
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	

It is a constitutional right of a defendant in a criminal trial that he may not be compelled to testify. Thus, the decision as to whether he should testify is left to the defendant on the advice and counsel of his attorney. You must not draw any inference of guilt from the fact that he does not testify nor should this fact be discussed by you or enter into your deliberations in any way.

U.S. Const. Amend. V; <u>Carter v. KY</u>, 450 U.S. 288 (holding it is error not to give this instruction if requested); NRS 171.191.

The State has the burden of proving beyond a reasonable doubt every material element of the crime charged. The defendant does not have to prove his innocence. Accordingly, the defendant does not have to call witnesses to testify on his behalf. If the Defendant does not call witnesses on his behalf, you are instructed not to discuss this fact or permit it to influence your deliberations in any way. 

Crawford v. State, 121 Nev. 744, 121 P.3d 582 (2005). 

A witness who has special knowledge, skill, experience, training or education in a particular science, profession or occupation is an expert witness. An expert witness may give his opinion as to any matter in which he is skilled.

You should consider such expert opinion and weigh the reasons, if any, given for it. You are not bound, however, by such an opinion. Give it the weight to which you deem it entitled, whether that be great or slight, and you may reject it, if, in your judgment, the reasons given for it are unsound.

1	INSTRUCTION NO.:
2	You have heard evidence that, at some point, the Defendant was in custody at the
3	Clark County Detention Center. You must not draw any inference of guilt from this fact,
4	nor should this fact be discussed by you or enter into your deliberations in any way.
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
	A

1	VER	
2		
3	DISTRICT COURT	
4	CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA	
5	THE STATE OF NEVADA, )	
6	) Plaintiff, ) CASE NO. C-17-324805-1	
7	v. ) DEPT. NO. XVIII	
8	) TOYER EDWARDS,	
9	Defendant.	
10	)	
11	V E R D I C T	
12	VERDICI	
13	We, the jury in the above-captioned case, find the Defendant, TOYER EDWARDS	
14	as follows:	
15	<u>COUNT 1</u> – BATTERY WITH USE OF A DEADLY WEAPON RESULTING IN	
16	<b>SUBSTANTIAL BODILY HARM (as to William Allison)</b> (Please check the appropriate box, select only one)	
17	□ Not Guilty	
18	☐ Guilty of BATTERY WITH USE OF A DEADLY WEAPON RESULTING IN SUBSTANTIAL BODILY HARM	
19		
20	<b><u>COUNT 2</u> – BATTERY WITH USE OF A DEADLY WEAPON RESULTING IN SUBSTANTIAL BODILY HARM (as to Chase Lovato)</b>	
21	( <i>Please check the appropriate box, select only one</i> )	
22	□ Guilty of BATTERY WITH USE OF A DEADLY WEAPON	
23	RESULTING IN SUBSTANTIAL BODILY HARM	
24	Dated this day of Eshmany 2019	
25	Dated thisday of February, 2018.	
26		
27		
28	FOREPERSON	
	19	

۲ I		
1	ORDR	
2	PHILIP J. KOHN, PUBLIC DEFENDER NEVADA BAR NO. 0556	FILED IN OPEN COURT
3	ELAINE ODEH, DEPUTY PUBLIC DEFE NEVADA BAR NO. 14099 PUBLIC DEFENDERS OFFICE	NDER STEVEN D. GRIERSON CLERK OF THE COURT
4	309 South Third Street, Suite 226	FEB 2 6 2018
_	Las Vegas, Nevada 89155	
5 6	Telephone: (702) 455-3966 elaine.odeh@clarkcountynv.gov Attorneys for Defendant	BY. C. ST. DEPUTY
7	DIST	RICT COURT
8	CLARK C	OUNTY, NEVADA
9		
10	THE STATE OF NEVADA,	) }
н	Plaintiff,	CASE NO. C-17-324805-1
12	v.	DEPT. NO. XVIII
13	TOYER EDWARDS,	Ś
14	Defendant,	) 
15 16 17	STIPULAT	TION AND ORDER

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

THIS MATTER having come before the Court on November 21, 2017 on the Defendant's Motion to Suppress Statements, IT IS HEREBY STIPULATED AND AGREED by and between the above named parties, through their undersigned counsel of record, and IT IS HEREBY ORDERED that that any statements by the Defendant, TOYER EDWARDS, about the offenses charged in this case, made on June 18, 2017 after Detective Mildebrand began communicating with the defendant, shown as the 12 minute 45 second mark of Officer Berger's body camera video which began at 7:36 am, shall not be admitted at the trial of this matter, unless the defense opens the door to such admission.

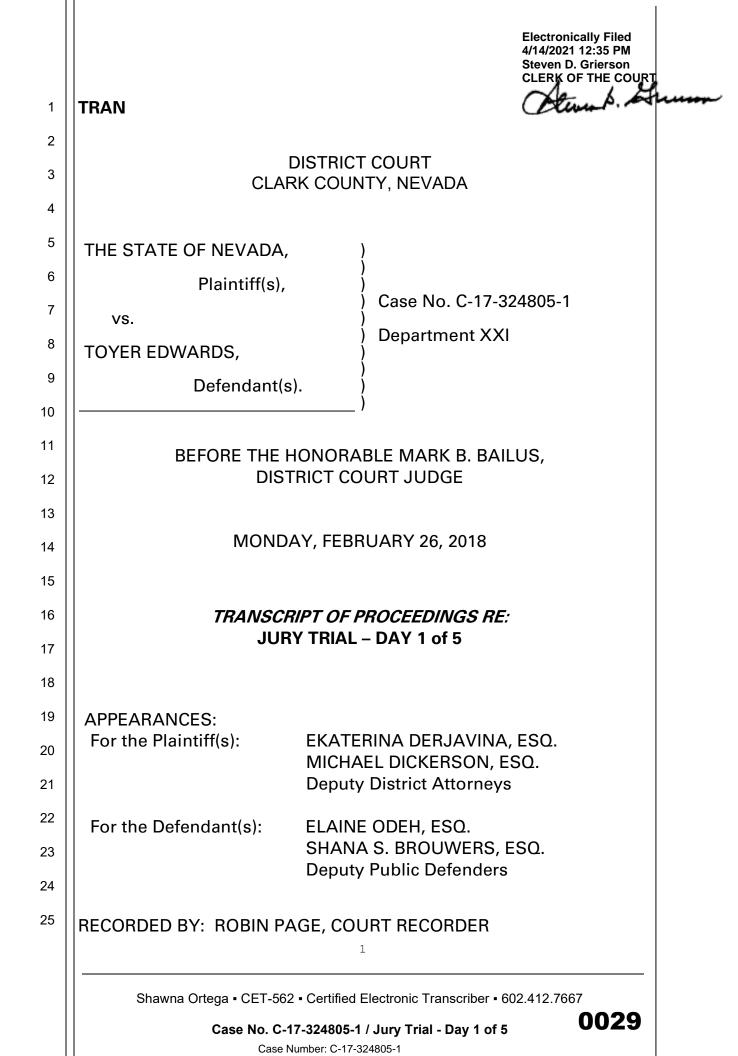
DATED this 22nd day of November, 2017.

C-17-324805-1 SAO Stipulation and Order 4723770

PHILIP J. KOHN STEVEN B. WOLFSON CLARK COUNTY PUBLIC DEFENDER CLARK COUNTY DISTRICT ATTORNEY By: By ELAINE ODEH, #14099 ERIKA MENDOZA #12 Deputy Public Defender Deputy District Attorney DATED: 12/15/17 DISTRICT COURT JUDGE Submitted by: PHILIP J. KOHN CLARK COUNTY PUBLIC DEFENDER By /s/Elaine Odeh ELAINE ODEH, #14099 Deputy Public Defender 

## 

Ŷ	
1	CERTIFICATE OF ELECTRONIC SERVICE
2	I hereby certify that service of the above and forgoing COURT ORDER was
3	served via electronic e-filing to the Clark County District Attorney's Office at
4	motions@clarkcountyda.com on this day of November, 2017
5	By: /s/Elaine Odeh - PD
6	An employee of the Clark County Public Defender's Office
7	
8	·
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	-
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	Case Name: Toyer Edwards
26	Case No.: C-17-324805-1
27	Dept. No.: XVIII
28	



1	LAS VEGAS, NEVADA, MONDAY, FEBRUARY 26, 2018
2	[Proceeding commenced at 1:06 p.m.]
3	
4	[Outside the presence of the prospective jury panel.]
5	THE COURT: This is Case Number C-17-324805, State of
6	Nevada versus Troyer Edwards. Let the record reflect the present
7	of shucks, the presence of counsel for the State, counsel for the
8	defense, and Mr. Edwards.
9	Is there any housekeeping matters that we need to take up
10	before we begin jury selection?
11	MS. DERJAVINA: I don't believe so, Your Honor.
12	MS. BROUWERS: I have just kind of a quick kind of
13	procedural question. Your staff is helping me out. I've, obviously,
14	never tried a trial in front of Your Honor, and I know every
15	department does it a little bit different.
16	For jury selection, is it all right if we both ask questions or
17	do you want just one person asking questions? What's your
18	preference?
19	THE COURT: My preference is one person. But if there's
20	some question that one person let's say you're doing the jury
21	questioning and you forget to ask a question, and Ms. Odeh wants
22	to ask a question, that's fine. But my preference is that one person
23	does the questioning.
24	MS. BROUWERS: Okay. And then for peremptories, is
25	it for our fifth, are we limited to just the alternate as a preempt or
	2
	Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667

Case No. C-17-324805-1 / Jury Trial - Day 1 of 5

1	can the any can the five be used anywhere?
2	THE COURT: We're going to do four plus one.
3	MS. BROUWERS: Okay.
4	THE COURT: Okay. And I'll go through my little spiel with
5	everybody before we get started. I noticed that there was a Motion
6	to Correct the witness list.
7	MS. ODEH: Yes.
8	THE COURT: Is there any opposition to that?
9	MS. DERJAVINA: No, Your Honor.
10	THE COURT: Okay. That'll be granted.
11	MS. ODEH: Thank you.
12	MS. BROUWERS: Thank you.
13	THE COURT: And also, just as a housekeeping, I know it
14	was put on the record that calendar call, but just to there's no
15	confusion, it's my understanding that negotiations were offered in
16	this case and the defendant has rejected them; is that correct?
17	MS. ODEH: Correct.
18	THE COURT: Can you restate the negotiations for the
19	record, please.
20	MS. DERJAVINA: And, Your Honor, it was for the
21	defendant to plead guilty to battery with a deadly weapon, resulting
22	in substantial bodily harm, full right to argue, but the State would
23	not seek habitual. He is large habitual eligible, and there was no
24	counter offer.
25	THE COURT: Okay. And Mr. Edwards, that offer was
	3
	Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667

Case No. C-17-324805-1 / Jury Trial - Day 1 of 5

1 conveyed to you? 2 THE DEFENDANT: Yes, it was. 3 THE COURT: And you have rejected that offer; is that 4 correct? Is that correct? THE DEFENDANT: That's correct. 5 THE COURT: Okay. Counsel, I use the modified Arizona 6 7 method. After general questions to the venire, I will seat 24 in the box from the jury list. Seats 1 through 12 will be for the jurors, and 8 Seats 13 and 14 for the alternates. We will not inform the alternate 9 10 jurors of the fact they are alternates. 11 Challenges for cause will be made on the record, unless 12 you believe it to be a sensitive matter. If you wish, you may 13 traverse the challenged juror. 14 After you both pass that group for cause, you may then 15 execute four plus one peremptory challenges for the alternates on 16 the sheet provided. Please do not make any speaking objections. 17 Your objections should be -- should only include the legal basis for 18 your objection. If I need additional argument, I request you 19 approach the bench. 20 Because we're using a court recorder, please identify yourself when speaking and pay attention to where the microphone 21 22 is. Before I begin the voir dire, I'll ask each of you to make a 23 24 brief factual statement regarding the nature of the allegations, 25 identify any witnesses that you intend to call. I permit the jurors to Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667

Case No. C-17-324805-1 / Jury Trial - Day 1 of 5

1	ask questions. Any questions about are there any questions
2	about that procedure or objections?
3	MS. DERJAVINA: No, Your Honor.
4	THE COURT: Counsel?
5	MS. ODEH: No.
6	MS. BROUWERS: No, Your Honor.
7	THE COURT: If you're using a PowerPoint as part of an
8	opening or closing, please place it on a portable electronic storage
9	device or print it and give it to the clerk so it can be placed so he
10	can place it in a sealed envelope and mark it as a court exhibit.
11	If anyone wants dailies or any portions of the testimony,
12	you will need it will need to be sent out for transcription, because
13	l use a court recorder.
14	Counsel ready for me to bring the potential jury panel in?
15	MS. DERJAVINA: Yes, Your Honor.
16	MS. ODEH: Yes.
17	MS. BROUWERS: Yes, Your Honor.
18	THE COURT: Okay.
19	[Pause in proceedings.]
20	THE COURT: Jury instructions, one copy with citations.
21	Did you exchange between yourselves your proposed jury
22	instructions?
23	MS. DERJAVINA: And, Your Honor, the State actually
24	included Defense in the e-mail that I sent to chambers, and I believe
25	Defense filed theirs.
	5
	Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667
	Case No. C-17-324805-1 / Jury Trial - Day 1 of 5 <b>0033</b>

1	THE COURT: And they also provided me with a courtesy
2	copy. So thank you.
3	[Pause in proceedings.]
4	[Court recessed at 1:26 p.m., until 1:36 p.m.]
5	[Outside the presence of the prospective jury panel.]
6	THE COURT: This is continuation of Case Number
7	C-17-324805, State of Nevada versus Troyer Edwards. The record
8	will reflect the presence of counsel and the presence of the
9	defendant.
10	Are the parties ready to proceed?
11	MS. DERJAVINA: Yes, Your Honor.
12	MS. BROUWERS: Yes.
13	THE COURT: I'm going to have the potential jury panel
14	brought in.
15	[Prospective jury panel convened at 1:37 p.m.]
16	THE COURT: Ladies and gentlemen, you are in
17	Department 18 of the Eighth Judicial District Court of the State of
18	Nevada. My name is Mark Bailus and I am the presiding judge.
19	You've been summoned here today to serve as possible
20	jurors in a criminal lawsuit alleging battery with use of a deadly
21	weapon resulting in substantial bodily harm, two counts. This trial
22	may take four to five days.
23	In a few minutes, I'll give you a chance to talk about your
24	ability to serve as jurors in this case, but first let me take this
25	opportunity to introduce the court staff.
	6
	Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667

Robin Page is the official court recorder and will be 1 2 recording everything that is said during the trial. 3 Alan Castle is the deputy court clerk who administers the 4 oaths to the witnesses, marks exhibits, keeps track of the evidence, 5 and prepares the official record. Randy Stevenson is the marshal who maintains security 6 7 and who will be the person to escort you into and from the 8 courtroom. Also, if you need to contact the Court for any reason when you are not sitting in court, you should do so through the 9 10 marshal. During deliberation, the marshal will look after you and 11 maintain your privacy. 12 Allen Bolton is the law clerk who assists in legal matters, 13 and Shannon Fagen is my judicial executive assistant who also will 14 be present from time to time to assist me with various things 15 during the course of the trial. 16 If you have a cell phone, now is the time it make sure it is 17 turned off. While court is in session, you must not use any cell 18 phones, smartphone, iPad, tablet, computer, or other possible -- I'm 19 sorry, or other portable electronic device capable of making or 20 accepting calls or sending or receiving information. 21 During these proceedings, if you need to use the 22 restroom, please raise your hand to let us know. We will, however, 23 take -- we will, however, try to take a break at least every 90 minutes. 24 25 The clerk will now call the roll of the panel of potential

Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667

Case No. C-17-324805-1 / Jury Trial - Day 1 of 5

1	jurors. When your name is called, please answer, Present, or Here.
2	[Prospective jury roll called.]
3	THE COURT: Is there anyone here whose name was not
4	called? No hands being raise in response to the question.
5	At this time I'll allow the attorneys to make brief remarks
6	to the potential jurors.
7	Counsel, you may introduce yourself, who you represent,
8	the nature of the case, and potential witnesses.
9	Ladies and gentlemen, this is not the opening statement
10	of the attorneys. This is just a little information about the parties
11	and the case so you can better answer questions in the jury
12	selection process.
13	Counsel for the State, you may address the potential
14	jurors.
15	MS. DERJAVINA: Thank you, Your Honor.
16	Good afternoon, everyone. My name is Katie Derjavina,
17	and with me is my co-counsel Mike Dickerson. And we represent
18	the State of Nevada.
19	Now, in this case, as you heard, the defendant is charged
20	with two counts of battery with a deadly weapon resulting in
21	substantial bodily harm. The incident occurred on June 18th
22	of 2017 at the Hawaiian Marketplace, which is located on Las Vegas
23	Strip at 3743 Las Vegas Boulevard. The two named victims in this
24	case are Global Security officers. The first victim is Lieutenant
25	William Allison and Officer Chase Lovato.
	8

Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667 0036

1	In addition to those two witnesses, the State also plans to
2	call Officer Shaun Bareng from Global Security; Dr. Coates from
3	Universal Medical Center; and the following Las Vegas Metropolitan
4	police officers: Anthony Cavaricci, Justin Driver, Kevin Garcia,
5	Samantha Halm Bennick [phonetic], George Laster, David Mann,
6	Moretta McIntyre, Brandon Meads, Raymond Richardson, Cory
7	Rogers, Gabriel Simmons, Isaac Simmons, Joshua Simms, and
8	Matthew Zucker.
9	Thank you.
10	THE COURT: Counsel for the defendant, you may now
11	address the potential jurors.
12	MS. BROUWERS: Thank you, Your Honor.
13	Good afternoon, everyone. My name is Shana Brouwers.
14	This is my co-counsel Elaine Odeh. And today and for this trial we
15	have the privilege and the pleasure of representing Mr. Toyer
16	Edwards.
17	At the conclusion of this trial you've heard the State's
18	statement of their case, at the conclusion of this trial, we'll be
19	asking you to find him not guilty. In the event that we call
20	witnesses, we'll be calling Robert Mattox [phonetic], Eli Shultz
21	[phonetic] with Global Security Concepts, Vanessa Lovato, Nicholas
22	Lovato, and Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Officer Jay Saab
23	[phonetic].
24	Thank you.
25	THE COURT: Thank you, counsel.
	9
	Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667
	Case No. C-17-324805-1 / Jury Trial - Day 1 of 5 <b>0037</b>

Ladies and gentlemen, we're about to commence 2 examination of potential jurors in this case. During this process, 3 you will be asked questions bearing on your ability to sit as fair and impartial jurors. The Court, the lawyers, and all persons involved in 5 this case are interested in having this matter tried by a jury composed of 12 open-minded people who are completely neutral 6 7 and who have no bias or prejudice towards either side.

1

4

8 In this trial, we will also need two alternate jurors to listen to all the proceedings and be prepared to take over as a juror in the 9 10 event a sitting juror is excused. In order to accomplish this, it is 11 necessary for me to ask some questions. The attorneys will then be 12 given an opportunity to ask guestions. Although some of the 13 questions made at times seem quite personal, our only objective is 14 to determine whether there is any reason why any of you cannot sit 15 as fair and impartial jurors in this case. If a question seems too 16 personal to you, you can raise your hand and ask us to talk to you 17 privately. But understand that your answers will have to be on the record. 18

19 It is very important that you give full, complete, and 20 honest answers to all of the questions we are about to ask you. I 21 caution you not to try to hide or withhold anything which might 22 indicate bias or prejudice of any sort by any of you.

23 Should you fail to answer truthfully or if you hide or 24 withhold anything touching upon your qualifications, that fact may 25 tend to contaminate the verdict and subject you to further inquiry

10

Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667

Case No. C-17-324805-1 / Jury Trial - Day 1 of 5

even after you're discharged as a juror. Your decision should be 1 2 based upon all the evidence presented during the trial and not 3 based upon preconceived prejudice or bias.

During this process of selecting a jury, the attorneys for 5 both sides will have the right to request that a particular person not 6 serve as a juror. These requests are called challenges. Please do 7 not be offended should you be excused by a challenge. This is simply part of the process designed to protect the rights of the 8 parties. 9

10 The questioning of potential jurors at the beginning of the 11 case is done under oath. But before the clerk issues the oath to 12 you, I need to know if any of you are not citizens of the United 13 States or if any of you are convicted felons, your civil rights have 14 not been restored. If you qualify to serve as a juror, one must be a citizen and not be convicted -- and not be a convicted felon whose 15 16 rights have not been restored.

17 Please raise your hand if you are not a citizen or if you are 18 a convicted felon whose rights have not been restored.

19 Sir, can you please state your name and badge number. 20 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 788: Richard Osgerby,

104432135. Oh, 17-0788. 21

22

4

THE COURT: Okay. Thank you, sir.

23 And my question was are you a -- are you not a United 24 States citizen or are you a convicted felon whose rights have not 25 been restored? And you raised your hand.

11

Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667

Case No. C-17-324805-1 / Jury Trial - Day 1 of 5

1       PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 788: Yes.         2       THE COURT: And which is it, sir?         3       PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 788: I was convicted in lowa of         4       a drug charge 13 years ago.         5       THE COURT: And that was a felony?         6       PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 788: Yes, sir.         7       THE COURT: Anything else, sir?         8       PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 788: No, sir.         9       THE COURT: Anything else, sir.         10       raised his hand.         11       Could you state your name and badge number, please.         12       PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 790: Efecan Gurel, 170790,         13       permanent resident. Not a citizen.         14       THE COURT: You are not a United States citizen?         15       PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 790: No.         16       THE COURT: Counsel approach.         17       [Bench conference transcribed as follows:]         18       THE COURT: I don't know how they made it         19       MS. DERJAVINA: Yeah.         20       THE COURT: - through the system. But I'm going to         21       excuse both of them.         22       [End of bench conference.]         23       IE COURT: Okay. Thank you.         24		
<ul> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 788: I was convicted in Iowa of</li> <li>a drug charge 13 years ago.</li> <li>THE COURT: And that was a felony?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 788: Yes, sir.</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 788: No, sir.</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 788: No, sir.</li> <li>THE COURT: And I believe the gentleman next to you also</li> <li>raised his hand.</li> <li>Could you state your name and badge number, please.</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 790: Efecan Gurel, 170790,</li> <li>permanent resident. Not a citizen.</li> <li>THE COURT: You are not a United States citizen?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 790: No.</li> <li>THE COURT: Counsel approach.</li> <li>IBench conference transcribed as follows:]</li> <li>THE COURT: I don't know how they made it</li> <li>MS. DERJAVINA: Yeah.</li> <li>THE COURT: through the system. But I'm going to</li> <li>excuse both of them.</li> <li>MS. DERJAVINA: That's fine.</li> <li>MS. BROUWERS: Okay. Thank you.</li> <li>ITHE COURT: Okay. Thank you.</li> </ul>	1	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 788: Yes.
<ul> <li>a drug charge 13 years ago.</li> <li>THE COURT: And that was a felony?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 788: Yes, sir.</li> <li>THE COURT: Anything else, sir?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 788: No, sir.</li> <li>THE COURT: And I believe the gentleman next to you also</li> <li>raised his hand.</li> <li>Could you state your name and badge number, please.</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 790: Efecan Gurel, 170790,</li> <li>permanent resident. Not a citizen.</li> <li>THE COURT: You are not a United States citizen?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 790: No.</li> <li>THE COURT: You are not a United States citizen?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 790: No.</li> <li>THE COURT: Counsel approach.</li> <li>[Bench conference transcribed as follows:]</li> <li>THE COURT: I don't know how they made it</li> <li>MS. DERJAVINA: Yeah.</li> <li>THE COURT: through the system. But I'm going to</li> <li>excuse both of them.</li> <li>MS. DERJAVINA: That's fine.</li> <li>MS. BROUWERS: Okay. Thank you.</li> <li>ITHE COURT: Okay. Thank you.</li> <li>[End of bench conference.]</li> <li>12</li> </ul>	2	THE COURT: And which is it, sir?
5       THE COURT: And that was a felony?         6       PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 788: Yes, sir.         7       THE COURT: Anything else, sir?         8       PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 788: No, sir.         9       THE COURT: And I believe the gentleman next to you also         10       raised his hand.         11       Could you state your name and badge number, please.         12       PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 790: Efecan Gurel, 170790,         13       permanent resident. Not a citizen.         14       THE COURT: You are not a United States citizen?         15       PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 790: No.         16       THE COURT: Counsel approach.         17       [Bench conference transcribed as follows:]         18       THE COURT: I don't know how they made it         19       MS. DERJAVINA: Yeah.         20       THE COURT: through the system. But I'm going to         21       excuse both of them.         22       MS. DERJAVINA: That's fine.         23       MS. BROUWERS: Okay. Thank you.         24       THE COURT: Okay. Thank you.         25       [End of bench conference.]         12       12	3	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 788: I was convicted in Iowa of
6       PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 788: Yes, sir.         7       THE COURT: Anything else, sir?         8       PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 788: No, sir.         9       THE COURT: And I believe the gentleman next to you also         10       raised his hand.         11       Could you state your name and badge number, please.         12       PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 790: Efecan Gurel, 170790,         13       permanent resident. Not a citizen.         14       THE COURT: You are not a United States citizen?         15       PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 790: No.         16       THE COURT: You are not a United States citizen?         17       [Bench conference transcribed as follows:]         18       THE COURT: I don't know how they made it         19       MS. DERJAVINA: Yeah.         20       THE COURT: through the system. But I'm going to         21       excuse both of them.         22       MS. DERJAVINA: That's fine.         23       MS. BROUWERS: Okay. Thank you.         24       THE COURT: Okay. Thank you.         25       IEnd of bench conference.]         12       12	4	a drug charge 13 years ago.
<ul> <li>THE COURT: Anything else, sir?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 788: No, sir.</li> <li>THE COURT: And I believe the gentleman next to you also</li> <li>raised his hand.</li> <li>Could you state your name and badge number, please.</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 790: Efecan Gurel, 170790,</li> <li>permanent resident. Not a citizen.</li> <li>THE COURT: You are not a United States citizen?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 790: No.</li> <li>THE COURT: Counsel approach.</li> <li>ITHE COURT: I don't know how they made it</li> <li>MS. DERJAVINA: Yeah.</li> <li>THE COURT: through the system. But I'm going to</li> <li>excuse both of them.</li> <li>MS. DERJAVINA: That's fine.</li> <li>MS. BROUWERS: Okay. Thank you.</li> <li>THE COURT: Okay. Thank you.</li> </ul>	5	THE COURT: And that was a felony?
<ul> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 788: No, sir.</li> <li>THE COURT: And I believe the gentleman next to you also</li> <li>raised his hand.</li> <li>Could you state your name and badge number, please.</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 790: Efecan Gurel, 170790,</li> <li>permanent resident. Not a citizen.</li> <li>THE COURT: You are not a United States citizen?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 790: No.</li> <li>THE COURT: Counsel approach.</li> <li>[Bench conference transcribed as follows:]</li> <li>THE COURT: I don't know how they made it</li> <li>MS. DERJAVINA: Yeah.</li> <li>THE COURT: through the system. But I'm going to</li> <li>excuse both of them.</li> <li>MS. DERJAVINA: That's fine.</li> <li>MS. BROUWERS: Okay. Thank you.</li> <li>THE COURT: Okay. Thank you.</li> </ul>	6	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 788: Yes, sir.
<ul> <li>THE COURT: And I believe the gentleman next to you also raised his hand.</li> <li>Could you state your name and badge number, please.</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 790: Efecan Gurel, 170790, permanent resident. Not a citizen.</li> <li>THE COURT: You are not a United States citizen?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 790: No.</li> <li>THE COURT: Counsel approach.</li> <li>[Bench conference transcribed as follows:]</li> <li>THE COURT: I don't know how they made it</li> <li>MS. DERJAVINA: Yeah.</li> <li>THE COURT: through the system. But I'm going to excuse both of them.</li> <li>MS. DERJAVINA: That's fine.</li> <li>MS. BROUWERS: Okay. Thank you.</li> <li>THE COURT: Okay. Thank you.</li> </ul>	7	THE COURT: Anything else, sir?
<ul> <li>raised his hand.</li> <li>Could you state your name and badge number, please.</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 790: Efecan Gurel, 170790,</li> <li>permanent resident. Not a citizen.</li> <li>THE COURT: You are not a United States citizen?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 790: No.</li> <li>THE COURT: Counsel approach.</li> <li>[Bench conference transcribed as follows:]</li> <li>THE COURT: I don't know how they made it</li> <li>MS. DERJAVINA: Yeah.</li> <li>THE COURT: through the system. But I'm going to</li> <li>excuse both of them.</li> <li>MS. DERJAVINA: That's fine.</li> <li>MS. BROUWERS: Okay. Thank you.</li> <li>THE COURT: Okay. Thank you.</li> </ul>	8	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 788: No, sir.
<ul> <li>Could you state your name and badge number, please.</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 790: Efecan Gurel, 170790,</li> <li>permanent resident. Not a citizen.</li> <li>THE COURT: You are not a United States citizen?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 790: No.</li> <li>THE COURT: Counsel approach.</li> <li>[Bench conference transcribed as follows:]</li> <li>THE COURT: I don't know how they made it</li> <li>MS. DERJAVINA: Yeah.</li> <li>THE COURT: through the system. But I'm going to</li> <li>excuse both of them.</li> <li>MS. DERJAVINA: That's fine.</li> <li>MS. BROUWERS: Okay. Thank you.</li> <li>IHE COURT: Okay. Thank you.</li> <li>IEnd of bench conference.]</li> </ul>	9	THE COURT: And I believe the gentleman next to you also
<ul> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 790: Efecan Gurel, 170790,</li> <li>permanent resident. Not a citizen.</li> <li>THE COURT: You are not a United States citizen?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 790: No.</li> <li>THE COURT: Counsel approach.</li> <li>[Bench conference transcribed as follows:]</li> <li>THE COURT: I don't know how they made it</li> <li>MS. DERJAVINA: Yeah.</li> <li>THE COURT: through the system. But I'm going to</li> <li>excuse both of them.</li> <li>MS. DERJAVINA: That's fine.</li> <li>MS. BROUWERS: Okay. Thank you.</li> <li>ITHE COURT: Okay. Thank you.</li> <li>[End of bench conference.]</li> </ul>	10	raised his hand.
<ul> <li>permanent resident. Not a citizen.</li> <li>THE COURT: You are not a United States citizen?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 790: No.</li> <li>THE COURT: Counsel approach.</li> <li>[Bench conference transcribed as follows:]</li> <li>THE COURT: I don't know how they made it</li> <li>MS. DERJAVINA: Yeah.</li> <li>THE COURT: through the system. But I'm going to</li> <li>excuse both of them.</li> <li>MS. DERJAVINA: That's fine.</li> <li>MS. BROUWERS: Okay. Thank you.</li> <li>ITHE COURT: Okay. Thank you.</li> <li>[End of bench conference.]</li> <li>12</li> </ul>	11	Could you state your name and badge number, please.
<ul> <li>THE COURT: You are not a United States citizen?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 790: No.</li> <li>THE COURT: Counsel approach.</li> <li>[Bench conference transcribed as follows:]</li> <li>THE COURT: I don't know how they made it</li> <li>MS. DERJAVINA: Yeah.</li> <li>THE COURT: through the system. But I'm going to</li> <li>excuse both of them.</li> <li>MS. DERJAVINA: That's fine.</li> <li>MS. BROUWERS: Okay. Thank you.</li> <li>THE COURT: Okay. Thank you.</li> <li>[End of bench conference.]</li> <li>12</li> </ul>	12	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 790: Efecan Gurel, 170790,
<ul> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 790: No.</li> <li>THE COURT: Counsel approach.</li> <li>[Bench conference transcribed as follows:]</li> <li>THE COURT: I don't know how they made it</li> <li>MS. DERJAVINA: Yeah.</li> <li>THE COURT: through the system. But I'm going to</li> <li>excuse both of them.</li> <li>MS. DERJAVINA: That's fine.</li> <li>MS. BROUWERS: Okay. Thank you.</li> <li>THE COURT: Okay. Thank you.</li> <li>[End of bench conference.]</li> </ul>	13	permanent resident. Not a citizen.
<ul> <li>THE COURT: Counsel approach.</li> <li>[Bench conference transcribed as follows:]</li> <li>THE COURT: I don't know how they made it</li> <li>MS. DERJAVINA: Yeah.</li> <li>THE COURT: through the system. But I'm going to</li> <li>excuse both of them.</li> <li>MS. DERJAVINA: That's fine.</li> <li>MS. BROUWERS: Okay. Thank you.</li> <li>THE COURT: Okay. Thank you.</li> <li>[End of bench conference.]</li> </ul>	14	THE COURT: You are not a United States citizen?
<ul> <li>17 [Bench conference transcribed as follows:]</li> <li>18 THE COURT: I don't know how they made it</li> <li>19 MS. DERJAVINA: Yeah.</li> <li>20 THE COURT: through the system. But I'm going to</li> <li>21 excuse both of them.</li> <li>22 MS. DERJAVINA: That's fine.</li> <li>23 MS. BROUWERS: Okay. Thank you.</li> <li>24 THE COURT: Okay. Thank you.</li> <li>25 [End of bench conference.]</li> <li>12</li> </ul>	15	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 790: No.
<ul> <li>THE COURT: I don't know how they made it</li> <li>MS. DERJAVINA: Yeah.</li> <li>THE COURT: through the system. But I'm going to</li> <li>excuse both of them.</li> <li>MS. DERJAVINA: That's fine.</li> <li>MS. BROUWERS: Okay. Thank you.</li> <li>THE COURT: Okay. Thank you.</li> <li>IEnd of bench conference.]</li> </ul>	16	THE COURT: Counsel approach.
<ul> <li>MS. DERJAVINA: Yeah.</li> <li>THE COURT: through the system. But I'm going to</li> <li>excuse both of them.</li> <li>MS. DERJAVINA: That's fine.</li> <li>MS. BROUWERS: Okay. Thank you.</li> <li>THE COURT: Okay. Thank you.</li> <li>[End of bench conference.]</li> </ul>	17	[Bench conference transcribed as follows:]
<ul> <li>THE COURT: through the system. But I'm going to</li> <li>excuse both of them.</li> <li>MS. DERJAVINA: That's fine.</li> <li>MS. BROUWERS: Okay. Thank you.</li> <li>THE COURT: Okay. Thank you.</li> <li>IEnd of bench conference.]</li> </ul>	18	THE COURT: I don't know how they made it
<ul> <li>excuse both of them.</li> <li>MS. DERJAVINA: That's fine.</li> <li>MS. BROUWERS: Okay. Thank you.</li> <li>THE COURT: Okay. Thank you.</li> <li>[End of bench conference.]</li> <li>12</li> </ul>	19	MS. DERJAVINA: Yeah.
<ul> <li>MS. DERJAVINA: That's fine.</li> <li>MS. BROUWERS: Okay. Thank you.</li> <li>THE COURT: Okay. Thank you.</li> <li>[End of bench conference.]</li> <li>12</li> </ul>	20	THE COURT: through the system. But I'm going to
<ul> <li>MS. BROUWERS: Okay. Thank you.</li> <li>THE COURT: Okay. Thank you.</li> <li>[End of bench conference.]</li> <li>12</li> <li>Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667</li> </ul>	21	excuse both of them.
<ul> <li>THE COURT: Okay. Thank you.</li> <li>[End of bench conference.]</li> <li>12</li> <li>Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667</li> </ul>	22	MS. DERJAVINA: That's fine.
25 [End of bench conference.] 12 Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667	23	MS. BROUWERS: Okay. Thank you.
12 Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667	24	THE COURT: Okay. Thank you.
Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667	25	[End of bench conference.]
0040		12
Case No. C-17-324805-1 / Jury Trial - Day 1 of 5 <b>0040</b>		Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667
		Case No. C-17-324805-1 / Jury Trial - Day 1 of 5

1	THE COURT: At this time I'm going to excuse Roger [sic]
2	Osgerby, Badge Number 17-0788, and Efecan Gurel, Badge
3	Number 17-0790.
4	Will counsel agree and stipulate that I may have the entire
5	panel sworn in at the same time to answer truthfully all questions
6	propounded to them and as to their qualifications to serve as jurors
7	so I might ask questions collectively and so it won't be necessary to
8	amend or serve the oath to each replacement?
9	MS. DERJAVINA: Yes, Your Honor.
10	MS. ODEH: Yes, Your Honor.
11	THE COURT: At this time, would you all stand, raise your
12	right hands to be sworn in.
13	[Prospective jury panel sworn.]
14	THE COURT: Ladies and gentlemen, I now have some
15	general questions to help us in selecting the jury in this case. If I
16	ask a question to the entire group, please raise your hand if the
17	question applies to you. I then will follow up by asking you to
18	identify your name and badge number. I may also ask some
19	questions to you individually.
20	Are any of you acquainted with any of the court personnel
21	that I have mentioned? No hands being raised in response to that
22	question.
23	Are any of you acquainted with the prosecutors or the
24	defense attorneys or other law officers or other staff? No hands
25	being raised in response to that question.
	13
	Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667

1	Are any of you acquainted with the defendant or his
2	attorneys? No hands being raised in response to that question.
3	Are any of you acquainted with the anticipated witnesses
4	in this case whose names were mentioned by the attorneys? No
5	hands being raised in response to that question.
6	Have any of you heard or read anything about this case
7	before coming to court today? No hands being raised in response
8	to that question.
9	Does anyone know anything about this case other than
10	what has been stated in the courtroom today? No hands being
11	raised in response to that question.
12	Is here anyone who has such strong opinions relating to
13	age, religion, race, gender, or national origin that they feel would
14	affect their ability to be open-minded fair, and impartial jurors?
15	Sir, if you could state your name and badge number.
16	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 049: Jacob Henn, 171049.
17	THE COURT: And what's your response in answer to that
18	question, sir?
19	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 049: I have I don't think I'm a
20	good candidate to say anything. I have two son, which the cops in
21	Henderson, and I'm obviously not going to be
22	THE COURT: Okay. I need you to speak into the
23	microphone, sir.
24	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 049: I have two son cops in
25	Henderson. And I probably going to be [indiscernible]. So that's
	Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667
	Case No. C-17-324805-1 / Jury Trial - Day 1 of 5 <b>0042</b>

1	what it is.
2	THE COURT: Okay. And my question was
3	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 049: For me, it's a guilty. Put
4	it that way, sir.
5	THE COURT: Okay. Listen to my question, sir.
6	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 049: Yeah.
7	THE COURT: Is there anyone who has such strong
8	opinions relating to age, religion, race, gender, or national origin
9	that they feel would affect their ability to be open-minded, fair, and
10	impartial? Does any of those factors affect you in any way to be
11	open-minded, fair, and an impartial juror?
12	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 049: So no.
13	THE COURT: Okay. Thank you, sir.
14	Is anybody here seriously ill?
15	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 794: My name is Tatjana
16	Ristani, the badge number is 170794.
17	THE COURT: Could you say your badge number over
18	please?
19	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 794: 170794.
20	THE COURT: And what is your illness, ma'am?
21	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 794: I have heart problem.
22	And two weeks ago I have a procedure that put a monitor on my
23	heart. And I have a app on my phone. I have to have my phone all
24	the time to record and tell if I have symptoms, I have to record, and
25	it goes straight to the doctor. I have this one and you can check the
	15
	Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667

Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667 0043

1	app that I have on my phone. I keep
2	THE COURT: Is there anything else, ma'am?
3	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 794: No. This is I have to
4	keep the phone always open.
5	THE COURT: Thank you.
6	If you could hand the microphone to the gentleman next
7	to you.
8	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 730: My name is Edgar Demis
9	Gibson, Jr. My badge number is 17-0730. This is personal, so I
10	don't know if I want to
11	THE COURT: Okay. If you want to approach the bench.
12	[Bench conference transcribed as follows.]
13	THE COURT: And what is your illness? And there's a
14	microphone right there.
15	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 730: Oh. I'm a disabled
16	veteran and I suffer from PTSD. And I submitted a letter to my
17	Veterans Administration doctor and they gave me the letter, but
18	they didn't notify me until Friday, and it was too late for me to pick
19	the letter up before I had to report.
20	THE COURT: And is the letter essentially a letter from
21	your doctor verifying that you have Posttraumatic Stress Disorder?
22	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 730: Yes, Your Honor.
23	THE COURT: Okay. And that was from the Veterans
24	Administration?
25	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 730: Yes.
	16
	Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667
	Case No. C-17-324805-1 / Jury Trial - Day 1 of 5 <b>0044</b>

1	THE COURT: Okay. Is there anything else, sir?
2	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 730: Well, I have other
3	problems besides PTSD. But
4	THE COURT: Okay. But that's the one that you're
5	concerned about that will prevent you from acting as a juror in this
6	case?
7	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 730: Yes.
8	THE COURT: And is the post-traumatic stress syndrome,
9	you have difficulty concentrating and things of that nature and
10	processing information?
11	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 730: Yes, Your Honor.
12	THE COURT: Okay. Anything else, sir? Is that it?
13	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 730: I can't I'm hard of
14	hearing.
15	THE COURT: I'm sorry, I'm I apologize. I'm trying to
16	keep my voice a little low. Is there anything else that you would like
17	to advise the Court of?
18	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 730: No.
19	THE COURT: All right. Thank you, sir.
20	Thank you.
21	[End of bench conference.]
22	THE COURT: Is there anybody here who has difficulty
23	hearing?
24	And the gentleman sir, I just let the record reflect that
25	the gentleman that just sat down also advised that he has 17
	Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667 Case No. C-17-324805-1 / Jury Trial - Day 1 of 5

1	You have difficulty hearing, sir?
2	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 730: Yes, Your Honor.
3	THE COURT: Thank you.
4	Did you get his badge number, counsel?
5	MS. DERJAVINA: Yes, Your Honor.
6	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 068: My name is Joey
7	Acedillo, Badge Number 17-1068. And I've been merchant marine
8	working down [indiscernible]. And all that noises, and it hampered
9	my or have a difficulty in hearing. And I went through a
10	[indiscernible]. I'm ear specialist by the name of Dr. Tobin.
11	THE COURT: Okay. And we have headsets I'm going to
12	provide you. And I'm going to need to know if you cannot hear
13	once you have the headsets.
14	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 068: Sure. Thank you.
15	THE COURT: Thank you.
16	And I believe there's another gentleman that also raised
17	his hand.
18	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 049: This is Jacob, 171049. I
19	need the hearing set to put in.
20	THE COURT: Okay. And you you
21	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 049: Otherwise, I can't hear
22	you well.
23	THE COURT: You have difficulty hearing, sir?
24	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 049: Yes.
25	THE COURT: And have you been diagnosed with any
	18
	Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667
	Case No. C-17-324805-1 / Jury Trial - Day 1 of 5 <b>0046</b>

1	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 049: Absolutely. I have a
2	hearing set, I've got to put them on.
3	THE COURT: You have hearing aids? And do you have
4	them in?
5	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 049: No, I don't.
6	THE COURT: Why not?
7	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 049: Because they bother my
8	ears. I listen too closely I can hear you. So that far, I cannot hear
9	you.
10	THE COURT: Okay. You have hearing aids, but you didn't
11	put them in?
12	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 049: Yes, correct.
13	THE COURT: Okay. But you can hear me okay right now?
14	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 049: Yeah.
15	THE COURT: Okay.
16	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 049: Speak slow, I understand
17	first.
18	THE COURT: All right. Thank you, sir.
19	[Pause in proceedings.]
20	THE COURT: Sir, I'm going to give you a headset and see
21	if this assists you in hearing.
22	Is there anyone who has difficulty understanding or
23	reading the English language?
24	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 687: Hi. My name is Diana.
25	My number is
	19
	Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667
	Case No. C-17-324805-1 / Jury Trial - Day 1 of 5 <b>0047</b>

1	THE COURT: Diana, what's your last name?
2	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 687: Santoya.
3	THE COURT: Okay. You don't have to stand up, I just
4	needed your last name on the record.
5	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 687: Okay.
6	THE COURT: And what is your badge number?
7	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 687: My number is 170687.
8	THE COURT: And you have difficulty understanding or
9	reading the English language?
10	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 687: Yeah, I no speak English.
11	My English is no good.
12	THE COURT: Okay. What is your native language?
13	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 687: I'm sorry?
14	THE COURT: What is your native language?
15	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 687: Spanish.
16	THE COURT: And English is a second language?
17	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 687: Yes.
18	THE COURT: Do you have a job?
19	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 687: Yeah.
20	THE COURT: Do you have to read English for purposes of
21	your job?
22	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 687: Yeah. I no speak only on
23	the for my job. Is I no [indiscernible] too much for the
24	customers.
25	THE COURT: Okay. But do you read English for your job?
	20
	Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667
	Case No. C-17-324805-1 / Jury Trial - Day 1 of 5 <b>0048</b>

1	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 687: No.
2	THE COURT: So you never have to read English as it
3	pertains to
4	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 687: Sometimes.
5	THE COURT: Okay. But you do converse in English with
6	customers?
7	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 687: Sometimes. Because my
8	job is only in the kitchen.
9	THE COURT: And what kind of teacher are you?
10	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 687: I'm sorry?
11	THE COURT: What kind of oh, I'm sorry, you're a cook?
12	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 687: Yeah.
13	THE COURT: Okay. But you do speak English at your job?
14	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 687: Yeah.
15	THE COURT: And you do read English at your job?
16	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 687: I'm sorry, I no
17	THE COURT: And you do read English at your job?
18	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 687: Jail?
19	THE COURT: Okay. Could you pass the microphone,
20	please.
21	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 850: My name is Phisamai
22	Keovorabouth, 0850. My
23	THE COURT: And you don't you have difficulty
24	understanding or reading the English language; is that correct?
25	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 850: Yes.
	21
	Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667
	Case No. C-17-324805-1 / Jury Trial - Day 1 of 5 <b>0049</b>

1	THE COURT: And what is your native language?
2	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 850: Thai.
3	THE COURT: And how long have you lived in are you
4	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 850: Citizen?
5	THE COURT: How long have you spoken English? I
6	assume you can speak English as a second language?
7	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 850: I can't speak English real
8	bad, but I don't understand, like, when we talking about, it's
9	difficult
10	THE COURT: You don't understand the words I'm saying
11	when I'm talking?
12	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 850: Understand a little bit,
13	but I cannot stand, like, when you talking about what's going on or
14	something like that. But I basic
15	THE COURT: Do you then understand what I was saying
16	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 850: Yes.
17	THE COURT: of why you're here today?
18	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 850: I get the number.
19	THE COURT: Okay. Why do you think you're here today?
20	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 850: It's why they call I try to
21	call last night, but I want to get excuse, but I cannot connect it. The
22	phone have the problem. That's why I need to come and then meet
23	me.
24	THE COURT: Because I'll be honest with you, you're
25	conversing very well in English. So do you I mean, I understand
	22
	Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667
	Case No. C-17-324805-1 / Jury Trial - Day 1 of 5 <b>0050</b>

1	everything you're telling me. Do you understand everything I'm
2	telling you?
3	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 850: Just little bit. Yeah.
4	THE COURT: What don't you understand, ma'am?
5	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 850: No, that I don't
6	understand what like, the law, when you guys talking about, and I
7	never hear about this what's going on, everything.
8	THE COURT: Okay. Do you read English?
9	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 850: I can read some word,
10	but sometime I don't know that mean.
11	THE COURT: You don't know
12	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 850: Yeah.
13	THE COURT: You can read some words, but you don't
14	know what they mean?
15	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 850: Uh-huh. Because my
16	English is busy. When I talk to customer, we just busy. Hi, how are
17	you, that's it.
18	THE COURT: Okay. And what do you do for a living,
19	ma'am?
20	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 850: Oh, I work at the dealer.
21	THE COURT: You work as a dealer?
22	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 850: Uh-huh.
23	THE COURT: At one of the casinos?
24	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 850: The casino, California
25	Hotel.
	23
	Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667
	Case No. C-17-324805-1 / Jury Trial - Day 1 of 5 0051

1	THE COURT: Okay.
2	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 850: Uh-huh.
3	THE COURT: And at work, do you speak to customers in
4	English?
5	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 850: Yeah. Just say hi, how
6	are you, that's it.
7	THE COURT: And do they speak back in English?
8	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 850: Yeah, I'm fine, thank you,
9	that's it.
10	THE COURT: Okay. Ma'am, pass the microphone, please.
11	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 948: Yeah. My name is Angel
12	Monrroy-Sanchez, my last number is 0948.
13	THE COURT: And you don't you have difficulty
14	understanding or reading the English language?
15	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 948: Yeah. I speak little bit
16	and then understand and but I can read it and writing. I write a
17	little.
18	THE COURT: You cannot read English?
19	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 948: No.
20	THE COURT: At all?
21	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 948: No.
22	THE COURT: Okay. Did you have to fill out anything to be
23	a juror?
24	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 948: No.
25	THE COURT: They just asked you questions?
	24
	Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667
	Case No. C-17-324805-1 / Jury Trial - Day 1 of 5 <b>0052</b>

1	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 948: Yeah. Uh-huh.
2	THE COURT: Okay. What do you do for a living, sir?
3	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 948: I work in the casino too.
4	THE COURT: And what do you do in the casinos?
5	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 948: Dealer.
6	THE COURT: Okay. When you filled out an application,
7	was it in English?
8	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 948: Yeah, but I had
9	somebody else to help me.
10	THE COURT: Okay. And you don't speak English?
11	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 948: Yeah, I speak in I
12	understand [indiscernible]. I don't know.
13	THE COURT: Okay. Do you interact with customers as a
14	dealer?
15	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 948: No.
16	THE COURT: You don't talk to them at all?
17	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 948: Yeah, I talk, but not a lot,
18	you know. It's over there, you want to come.
19	THE COURT: Okay. And what kind of a dealer are you,
20	sir?
21	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 948: Blackjack.
22	THE COURT: And what casino do you work in?
23	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 948: Mirage.
24	THE COURT: Okay. Anything else, sir?
25	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 948: No, that's it.
	25
	Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667
	Case No. C-17-324805-1 / Jury Trial - Day 1 of 5 0053

1       THE COURT: Thank you.         2       PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 033: My name is Dela         3       Munoz, 171033.         4       THE COURT: And you don't you have difficulty         5       understanding or reading the English language?         6       PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 033: Yes, I don't understand         7       very well.         8       THE COURT: And what's your native language?         9       PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 033: Spanish.         10       THE COURT: I'm sorry?         11       PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 033: Spanish.         12       THE COURT: Okay. And English is your second         13       language?         14       PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 033: Yes.         15       THE COURT: And when did you learn English? How         16       many years ago did you learn English?         17       PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 033: I went to school for many         18       hours before         19       THE COURT: How many years ago did you learn it?         20       PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 033: About 10.         21       THE COURT: 10 years ago?         22       PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 033: Yes.         23       THE COURT: Okay. Do you have a job?         24       PROSPECTIVE JUROR		
<ul> <li>Munoz, 171033.</li> <li>THE COURT: And you don't you have difficulty</li> <li>understanding or reading the English language?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 033: Yes, I don't understand</li> <li>very well.</li> <li>THE COURT: And what's your native language?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 033: Spanish.</li> <li>THE COURT: I'm sorry?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 033: Spanish.</li> <li>THE COURT: Okay. And English is your second</li> <li>language?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 033: Yes.</li> <li>THE COURT: And when did you learn English? How</li> <li>many years ago did you learn English?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 033: I went to school for many</li> <li>hours before</li> <li>THE COURT: How many years ago did you learn it?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 033: About 10.</li> <li>THE COURT: 10 years ago?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 033: Yes, 10 years ago.</li> <li>THE COURT: Okay. Do you have a job?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 033: Yes.</li> <li>THE COURT: And what do you do?</li> </ul>	1	THE COURT: Thank you.
4       THE COURT: And you don't you have difficulty         5       understanding or reading the English language?         6       PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 033: Yes, I don't understand         7       very well.         8       THE COURT: And what's your native language?         9       PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 033: Spanish.         10       THE COURT: I'm sorry?         11       PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 033: Spanish.         12       THE COURT: Okay. And English is your second         13       language?         14       PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 033: Yes.         15       THE COURT: And when did you learn English? How         16       many years ago did you learn English?         17       PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 033: I went to school for many         18       hours before         19       THE COURT: How many years ago did you learn it?         20       PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 033: About 10.         21       THE COURT: 10 years ago?         22       PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 033: Yes, 10 years ago.         23       THE COURT: Okay. Do you have a job?         24       PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 033: Yes.         25       THE COURT: And what do you do?         26       26	2	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 033: My name is Dela
<ul> <li>understanding or reading the English language?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 033: Yes, I don't understand</li> <li>very well.</li> <li>THE COURT: And what's your native language?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 033: Spanish.</li> <li>THE COURT: I'm sorry?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 033: Spanish.</li> <li>THE COURT: Okay. And English is your second</li> <li>language?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 033: Yes.</li> <li>THE COURT: And when did you learn English? How</li> <li>many years ago did you learn English?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 033: I went to school for many</li> <li>hours before</li> <li>THE COURT: How many years ago did you learn it?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 033: About 10.</li> <li>THE COURT: 10 years ago?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 033: Yes, 10 years ago.</li> <li>THE COURT: Okay. Do you have a job?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 033: Yes.</li> <li>THE COURT: And what do you do?</li> </ul>	3	Munoz, 171033.
6       PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 033: Yes, I don't understand         7       very well.         8       THE COURT: And what's your native language?         9       PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 033: Spanish.         10       THE COURT: I'm sorry?         11       PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 033: Spanish.         12       THE COURT: Okay. And English is your second         13       language?         14       PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 033: Yes.         15       THE COURT: And when did you learn English? How         16       many years ago did you learn English?         17       PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 033: I went to school for many         18       hours before         19       THE COURT: How many years ago did you learn it?         20       PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 033: About 10.         21       THE COURT: 10 years ago?         22       PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 033: Yes, 10 years ago.         23       THE COURT: Okay. Do you have a job?         24       PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 033: Yes.         25       THE COURT: And what do you do?         26	4	THE COURT: And you don't you have difficulty
7       very well.         8       THE COURT: And what's your native language?         9       PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 033: Spanish.         10       THE COURT: I'm sorry?         11       PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 033: Spanish.         12       THE COURT: Okay. And English is your second         13       Ianguage?         14       PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 033: Yes.         15       THE COURT: And when did you learn English? How         16       many years ago did you learn English?         17       PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 033: I went to school for many         18       hours before         19       THE COURT: How many years ago did you learn it?         19       PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 033: About 10.         21       THE COURT: 10 years ago?         22       PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 033: Yes, 10 years ago.         23       THE COURT: Okay. Do you have a job?         24       PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 033: Yes.         25       THE COURT: And what do you do?         26       26	5	understanding or reading the English language?
<ul> <li>THE COURT: And what's your native language?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 033: Spanish.</li> <li>THE COURT: I'm sorry?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 033: Spanish.</li> <li>THE COURT: Okay. And English is your second</li> <li>language?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 033: Yes.</li> <li>THE COURT: And when did you learn English? How</li> <li>many years ago did you learn English?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 033: I went to school for many</li> <li>hours before</li> <li>THE COURT: How many years ago did you learn it?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 033: About 10.</li> <li>THE COURT: 10 years ago?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 033: Yes, 10 years ago.</li> <li>THE COURT: Okay. Do you have a job?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 033: Yes.</li> <li>THE COURT: And what do you do?</li> </ul>	6	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 033: Yes, I don't understand
<ul> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 033: Spanish.</li> <li>THE COURT: I'm sorry?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 033: Spanish.</li> <li>THE COURT: Okay. And English is your second</li> <li>language?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 033: Yes.</li> <li>THE COURT: And when did you learn English? How</li> <li>many years ago did you learn English?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 033: I went to school for many</li> <li>hours before</li> <li>THE COURT: How many years ago did you learn it?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 033: About 10.</li> <li>THE COURT: 10 years ago?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 033: Yes, 10 years ago.</li> <li>THE COURT: Okay. Do you have a job?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 033: Yes.</li> <li>THE COURT: And what do you do?</li> </ul>	7	very well.
<ul> <li>THE COURT: I'm sorry?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 033: Spanish.</li> <li>THE COURT: Okay. And English is your second</li> <li>language?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 033: Yes.</li> <li>THE COURT: And when did you learn English? How</li> <li>many years ago did you learn English?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 033: I went to school for many</li> <li>hours before</li> <li>THE COURT: How many years ago did you learn it?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 033: About 10.</li> <li>THE COURT: 10 years ago?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 033: Yes, 10 years ago.</li> <li>THE COURT: Okay. Do you have a job?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 033: Yes.</li> <li>THE COURT: And what do you do?</li> </ul>	8	THE COURT: And what's your native language?
<ul> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 033: Spanish.</li> <li>THE COURT: Okay. And English is your second</li> <li>language?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 033: Yes.</li> <li>THE COURT: And when did you learn English? How</li> <li>many years ago did you learn English?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 033: I went to school for many</li> <li>hours before</li> <li>THE COURT: How many years ago did you learn it?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 033: About 10.</li> <li>THE COURT: 10 years ago?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 033: Yes, 10 years ago.</li> <li>THE COURT: Okay. Do you have a job?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 033: Yes.</li> <li>THE COURT: And what do you do?</li> </ul>	9	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 033: Spanish.
<ul> <li>THE COURT: Okay. And English is your second</li> <li>language?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 033: Yes.</li> <li>THE COURT: And when did you learn English? How</li> <li>many years ago did you learn English?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 033: I went to school for many</li> <li>hours before</li> <li>THE COURT: How many years ago did you learn it?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 033: About 10.</li> <li>THE COURT: 10 years ago?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 033: Yes, 10 years ago.</li> <li>THE COURT: Okay. Do you have a job?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 033: Yes.</li> <li>THE COURT: And what do you do?</li> </ul>	10	THE COURT: I'm sorry?
<ul> <li>language?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 033: Yes.</li> <li>THE COURT: And when did you learn English? How</li> <li>many years ago did you learn English?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 033: I went to school for many</li> <li>hours before</li> <li>THE COURT: How many years ago did you learn it?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 033: About 10.</li> <li>THE COURT: 10 years ago?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 033: Yes, 10 years ago.</li> <li>THE COURT: Okay. Do you have a job?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 033: Yes.</li> <li>THE COURT: And what do you do?</li> </ul>	11	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 033: Spanish.
<ul> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 033: Yes.</li> <li>THE COURT: And when did you learn English? How</li> <li>many years ago did you learn English?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 033: I went to school for many</li> <li>hours before</li> <li>THE COURT: How many years ago did you learn it?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 033: About 10.</li> <li>THE COURT: 10 years ago?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 033: Yes, 10 years ago.</li> <li>THE COURT: Okay. Do you have a job?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 033: Yes.</li> <li>THE COURT: And what do you do?</li> </ul>	12	THE COURT: Okay. And English is your second
<ul> <li>THE COURT: And when did you learn English? How</li> <li>many years ago did you learn English?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 033: I went to school for many</li> <li>hours before</li> <li>THE COURT: How many years ago did you learn it?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 033: About 10.</li> <li>THE COURT: 10 years ago?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 033: Yes, 10 years ago.</li> <li>THE COURT: Okay. Do you have a job?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 033: Yes.</li> <li>THE COURT: And what do you do?</li> </ul>	13	language?
<ul> <li>many years ago did you learn English?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 033: I went to school for many</li> <li>hours before</li> <li>THE COURT: How many years ago did you learn it?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 033: About 10.</li> <li>THE COURT: 10 years ago?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 033: Yes, 10 years ago.</li> <li>THE COURT: Okay. Do you have a job?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 033: Yes.</li> <li>THE COURT: And what do you do?</li> </ul>	14	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 033: Yes.
<ul> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 033: I went to school for many</li> <li>hours before</li> <li>THE COURT: How many years ago did you learn it?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 033: About 10.</li> <li>THE COURT: 10 years ago?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 033: Yes, 10 years ago.</li> <li>THE COURT: Okay. Do you have a job?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 033: Yes.</li> <li>THE COURT: And what do you do?</li> </ul>	15	THE COURT: And when did you learn English? How
<ul> <li>hours before</li> <li>THE COURT: How many years ago did you learn it?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 033: About 10.</li> <li>THE COURT: 10 years ago?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 033: Yes, 10 years ago.</li> <li>THE COURT: Okay. Do you have a job?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 033: Yes.</li> <li>THE COURT: And what do you do?</li> </ul>	16	many years ago did you learn English?
<ul> <li>19 THE COURT: How many years ago did you learn it?</li> <li>20 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 033: About 10.</li> <li>21 THE COURT: 10 years ago?</li> <li>22 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 033: Yes, 10 years ago.</li> <li>23 THE COURT: Okay. Do you have a job?</li> <li>24 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 033: Yes.</li> <li>25 THE COURT: And what do you do?</li> </ul>	17	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 033: I went to school for many
<ul> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 033: About 10.</li> <li>THE COURT: 10 years ago?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 033: Yes, 10 years ago.</li> <li>THE COURT: Okay. Do you have a job?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 033: Yes.</li> <li>THE COURT: And what do you do?</li> </ul>	18	hours before
<ul> <li>THE COURT: 10 years ago?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 033: Yes, 10 years ago.</li> <li>THE COURT: Okay. Do you have a job?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 033: Yes.</li> <li>THE COURT: And what do you do?</li> </ul>	19	THE COURT: How many years ago did you learn it?
<ul> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 033: Yes, 10 years ago.</li> <li>THE COURT: Okay. Do you have a job?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 033: Yes.</li> <li>THE COURT: And what do you do?</li> </ul>	20	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 033: About 10.
<ul> <li>THE COURT: Okay. Do you have a job?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 033: Yes.</li> <li>THE COURT: And what do you do?</li> </ul>	21	THE COURT: 10 years ago?
<ul> <li>24 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 033: Yes.</li> <li>25 THE COURT: And what do you do?</li> <li>26</li> </ul>	22	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 033: Yes, 10 years ago.
25 THE COURT: And what do you do? 26	23	THE COURT: Okay. Do you have a job?
26	24	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 033: Yes.
	25	THE COURT: And what do you do?
Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602 412 7667		26
		Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667
Case No. C-17-324805-1 / Jury Trial - Day 1 of 5 0054		Case No. C-17-324805-1 / Jury Trial - Day 1 of 5 <b>0054</b>

1	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 033: I'm working in a school,
2	in the cafeteria.
3	THE COURT: I didn't hear the last part of your answer,
4	ma'am. Could you say it again?
5	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 033: I'm working in a school in
6	the cafeteria.
7	THE COURT: Okay. And you do you have to read
8	anything in English as part of your job?
9	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 033: Yes.
10	THE COURT: And you were able to understand it?
11	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 033: Yes.
12	THE COURT: Okay. And do you converse, do you talk in
13	English as part of your job?
14	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 033: Yes. In Spanish and in
15	English too.
16	THE COURT: Okay. Could you hand the microphone back
17	to the marshal, please.
18	Can you I'm sorry, there's one more.
19	Could you state your name and badge number, please.
20	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 999: My name is Patricia
21	Pinela, 17099.
22	THE COURT: And you have difficulty understanding and
23	reading English?
24	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 999: Sometime I it's hard to
25	understanding. But I can read English.
	27
	Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667
	Case No. C-17-324805-1 / Jury Trial - Day 1 of 5 0055

1	THE COURT: Okay. And are you having any difficulty
2	understanding what I'm asking you?
3	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 999: Oh, no.
4	THE COURT: All right. Thank you.
5	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 999: Welcome.
6	THE COURT: And Mr. Marshal, if you could hand it back
7	to the gentleman, I did want to I have one follow-up question for
8	him.
9	And could you restate your name and badge number,
10	please.
11	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 948: My name is Angel
12	Monrroy-Sanchez. My badge number is 170948.
13	THE COURT: And what is your native language, sir?
14	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 948: Spanish.
15	THE COURT: And when did you first learn English? How
16	many years ago?
17	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 948: Well, I learn in the street.
18	I never go to school.
19	THE COURT: I'm sorry, I didn't hear how many years
20	ago did you learn English?
21	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 948: About 30 years.
22	THE COURT: 30 years ago?
23	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 948: Yeah.
24	THE COURT: All right. Thank you, sir.
25	Is there anyone who has any type of language barrier?
	28
	Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667
	Case No. C-17-324805-1 / Jury Trial - Day 1 of 5 0056

1	Okay. Hand it to the gentleman, please.
2	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 049: Jacob Henn, 17-1049.
3	THE COURT: And what is your language barrier, sir?
4	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 049: I speak in Hebrew, Israel.
5	THE COURT: Okay.
6	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 049: I have a problem
7	understanding. Definitely, I can speak pretty good. But when I
8	read, yeah, I get different meaning. It doesn't mean I understand
9	what I'm reading completely.
10	THE COURT: Okay.
11	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 049: So it different things.
12	THE COURT: How long and what is your native
13	language?
14	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 049: Hebrew.
15	THE COURT: And English is a second language?
16	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 049: Yes, sir.
17	THE COURT: And how long ago did you learn English?
18	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 049: 30 years.
19	THE COURT: 30 years ago?
20	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 049: 30 years.
21	THE COURT: Okay. And do you work?
22	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 049: No.
23	THE COURT: Did you work?
24	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 049: I did work. I'm retired.
25	THE COURT: When you worked, did you have to read
	29
	Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667
	Case No. C-17-324805-1 / Jury Trial - Day 1 of 5 0057

1	English?
2	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 049: As I said, professional
3	language, I better I understand it.
4	THE COURT: Okay.
5	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 049: If I open your books, I'm
6	not understand any word.
7	THE COURT: Okay. If I read things to you, though, you'll
8	understand it; is that correct?
9	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 049: If you read it to me, I
10	partly understand it.
11	THE COURT: Okay. If you don't understand something,
12	let me know.
13	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 049: Absolutely.
14	THE COURT: Thank you, sir.
15	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 049: Thank you.
16	THE COURT: Is there anybody here who is
17	sight-impaired? No hands being raised in response to that
18	question.
19	And just to verify it, there's nobody here convicted of a
20	felony; is that correct? No hands being raised in response to that
21	question.
22	This case is expected to last four to five days. The Court
23	may excuse you from serving if doing so would be an undue
24	hardship. Example, things that are hardships are that you live
25	paycheck to paycheck and can't afford to miss time off from work, 30
	Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667

1	you are the sole healthcare provider of somebody who needs
2	constant care, you have sole custody of children under 16 years of
3	age and nobody to watch them, you are a student who would miss
4	several classes or tests, or you have surgery scheduled and you
5	have surgery and it cannot be rescheduled.
6	Example of things that are not hardships include a doctor
7	or dentist appointment that can be rescheduled, your employer or
8	boss doesn't want you to be here, you have too much work to do.
9	Please raise your hand is serving as a juror during that
10	period of time would present an extreme hardship of any of you.
11	If you could state your name and badge number, please.
12	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 812: Jerome Dickey, last four
13	numbers 0812.
14	THE COURT: And what is your extreme hardship, sir?
15	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 812: Right now I'm check to
16	check, and I have two children under 16, and my wife is not there to
17	keep them right now.
18	THE COURT: And I didn't hear the last part of your
19	answer, sir.
20	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 812: I have two children
21	under 16 and they're be home alone sometimes.
22	THE COURT: Okay. Are you married?
23	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 812: Yes.
24	THE COURT: And what does your wife do?
25	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 812: Well, she works at a
	31
	Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667
	Case No. C-17-324805-1 / Jury Trial - Day 1 of 5 0059

1	pawn shop.
2	THE COURT: Okay. So you have two paychecks coming
3	into the house?
4	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 812: Yes.
5	THE COURT: Okay.
6	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 812: She's part-time.
7	THE COURT: She's part-time?
8	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 812: Yeah.
9	THE COURT: And you're full time?
10	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 812: Yeah.
11	THE COURT: And what do you do, sir?
12	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 812: I drive a truck, delivery
13	truck to 7-Elevens.
14	THE COURT: All right. And when you say you have
15	children under the age of 16, how old are your children?
16	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 812: 14, 15.
17	THE COURT: All right. And do they go to school?
18	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 812: They're home school
19	right now.
20	THE COURT: Okay. I would advise you, sir, that because
21	of my scheduling, I can only go in the afternoons. We'll only have
22	court on most days from 1:00 in the afternoon till 5:00 in the
23	afternoon. Is there anybody that's available to be with your
24	children in the mornings?
25	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 812: Her schedule is
	32
	Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667
	Case No. C-17-324805-1 / Jury Trial - Day 1 of 5 0060

1	THE COURT: I'm sorry, in the afternoons. I apologize.
2	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 812: In the afternoons is when
3	I get ready to leave sometimes.
4	THE COURT: Okay. When do you go when do you
5	work, sir?
6	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 812: Well, I got in about I
7	leave the house about 3:00 in the afternoon.
8	THE COURT: Okay. And when does your wife return
9	home?
10	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 812: Her schedule changes all
11	the time, so we kind of up in the air right now.
12	THE COURT: Okay. Is she working right now?
13	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 812: Yeah. And
14	THE COURT: What's your schedule right now?
15	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 812: My schedule?
16	THE COURT: No, her schedule.
17	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 812: I don't know her
18	schedule.
19	THE COURT: You don't know
20	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 812: No.
21	THE COURT: If she's home
22	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 812: It changes.
23	THE COURT: when you leave?
24	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 812: It changes sometimes.
25	THE COURT: Okay. But right now, what's your schedule
	33
	Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667
	Case No. C-17-324805-1 / Jury Trial - Day 1 of 5 <b>0061</b>

for the next couple of days?
PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 812: Well, I go back to work
Wednesday. I'm off tomorrow.
THE COURT: Okay.
PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 812: Today and tomorrow.
THE COURT: All right. But I'm asking what is her
schedule right now? You said she works part-time. Is she
scheduled to work this week?
PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 812: Yes, she works
Wednesday, she works Tuesday, she works tomorrow.
THE COURT: What time?
PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 812: She goes in in the
morning and she gets off about 6:00 in the evening.
THE COURT: Okay. Anything else you'd like to tell me,
sir?
PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 812: No.
THE COURT: Thank you.
Anybody else in response to whether you have an
extreme hardship?
PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 862: Cierra Buntz, Badge
Number 0862.
THE COURT: And, ma'am, what is your extreme
hardship?
PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 862: I'm a college student. It's
my last week of college. And I missed an exam this morning and I
ing have week of conteger , and this could an exam the morning and t
34

1	have exams through for the rest of the week.
2	THE COURT: And where are you a student at, ma'am?
3	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 862: Pima Medical Institute.
4	THE COURT: Okay. Anything else?
5	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 862: That was it.
6	THE COURT: All right. Thank you.
7	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 861: Sylvia Young, Badge
8	Number 0861. I just started a new position, so I'm still on
9	probation. But I'm also a student.
10	THE COURT: And what is the extreme hardship, though?
11	l'm not quite clear.
12	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 861: That I have this is,
13	again, as she said, the last week of classes, and we're doing the
14	projects.
15	THE COURT: All right.
16	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 861: So being in court would
17	take me away from the school work.
18	THE COURT: Is there anything else, ma'am, you'd like to
19	tell the Court?
20	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 861: No.
21	THE COURT: All right. Thank you.
22	Anyone else?
23	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 829: My name is Alejandra
24	Cortes. My badge number is 17-0829.
25	THE COURT: And, ma'am, what is your extreme
	35
	Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667
	Case No. C-17-324805-1 / Jury Trial - Day 1 of 5

1	hardship?
---	-----------

1	hardship?
2	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 829: I have a [indiscernible] I
3	don't know the name on March 1st, this Thursday. They are going
4	to do colonoscopy, and I wait for that for around three months ago.
5	THE COURT: And I apologize, I didn't hear, you have a
6	what scheduled on March 1st?
7	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 829: Colonoscopy.
8	THE COURT: A coloscopy? Okay. I apologize. All right.
9	Thank you, ma'am.
10	Anyone else? All right. Thank you.
11	Under our system, certain basic principles of law apply in
12	every criminal trial. They are that the defendant is presumed
13	innocent, the State has the burden of proving beyond a reasonable
14	doubt the defendant is guilty. Does anyone not believe in these
15	basic principles of American justice? No hands being raised.
16	UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: [Indiscernible.]
17	THE COURT: Okay. I'll repeat the question. Okay.
18	Why don't you come forward and I'll have you sit a little
19	bit closer. Okay. And advise me why don't you keep the
20	headsets on. But you advise me you have hearing aids, but you
21	don't want to use them?
22	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 049: I didn't say [indiscernible]
23	both me, if I I don't know [indiscernible].
24	THE COURT: Okay. But you do have hearings aids; is that
25	correct?
	36
	Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667

1	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 049: Yeah.
2	THE COURT: Okay. You just don't want to use them?
3	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 049: They bother my ear.
4	They're very dirty.
5	THE COURT: Okay.
6	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 049: They're new and it's
7	bother. That's all.
8	THE COURT: Okay. I'm going to ask the question again.
9	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 049: Yes, sir.
10	THE COURT: Under our system, certain basic principles of
11	law apply in every criminal trial. They are:
12	1. That the defendant is presumed innocent.
13	2. The State has the burden of proving beyond a
14	reasonable doubt that the defendant is guilty.
15	Does anyone not believe in these basic principles of
16	American justice?
17	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 049: The problem is me, it's
18	not them. It's not the system. It's me.
19	THE COURT: Okay. It's a question. Do you not believe
20	that
21	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 049: I believe it's guilty, sir.
22	Guilty. I have two cops, my sons, anything else with a gun, he's
23	sitting here, it's guilty for me. I don't mind to stay here. I'll be
24	through the process. But right now that's my answer.
25	THE COURT: Okay.
	37
	Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667

1	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 049: Guilty.
2	THE COURT: That's not my question, though.
3	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 049: No reason, doesn't
4	matter. But go ahead.
5	THE COURT: Okay. Under our system, certain basic
6	principles of law in every criminal case. They are that the
7	defendant is presumed innocent, and the State has the burden of
8	proving beyond a reasonable doubt the defendant is guilty.
9	Do not believe that these do you not believe in these
10	basic principles of American justice?
11	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 049: I do believe.
12	THE COURT: Okay. Thank you.
13	There is one more thing I need to mention to everybody
14	as a group. Under the law, if you are selected to serve as a juror,
15	you'll be required to decide the facts of the case. In making your
16	decision, however, you must be guided by the law as it applies to
17	the facts. It would be my duty to instruct you on what the law is.
18	So my question to all of you is this: Is there anybody who
19	will not be able to follow the law if you believe the law should be
20	different than what I tell you? Seeing no hands in response to that
21	question.
22	Ladies and gentlemen, I'm now going to confer with
23	counsel for a couple of minutes. We're going to take a short recess.
24	During this recess, do not talk or converse among yourselves or
25	with anyone else on any subject connected with this trial, or read,
	Chauma Ortage OFT 500 Cartified Electronic Transpringry 600 440 7007

Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667 0066

1	watch, or listen to any report of or commentary on the trial or any
2	person connected with this trial by any medium of information,
3	including, without limitation, newspapers, television, radio,
4	Internet, or form or express any opinion on any subject connected
5	with the trial until the case is finally submitted to you.
6	We'll be in a probably about 15-minute recess.
7	[Prospective jury panel recessed at 2:23 p.m.]
8	THE COURT: All right. Counsel, did you need to confer
9	for a few minutes?
10	MS. DERJAVINA: If we can, Your Honor.
11	THE COURT: All right. Just let me know when you're
12	prepared to go back on the record.
13	MS. DERJAVINA: Thank you.
14	[Court recessed at 2:25 p.m., until 2:40 p.m.]
15	[Outside the presence of the prospective jury panel.]
16	THE COURT: This is the continuation of Case Number
17	C-17-3240 I'm sorry, C-17-324805, State of Nevada versus Troyer
18	Edwards.
19	Did the counsel have an opportunity to confer regarding
20	extreme hardships?
21	MR. DICKERSON: We did, Your Honor.
22	MS. DERJAVINA: Yes, Your Honor.
23	THE COURT: Is there any hardships the parties agree
24	upon?
25	MR. DICKERSON: There's several. First one is going to be
	Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667 Case No. C-17-324805-1 / Jury Trial - Day 1 of 5

1	Badge Number 730, Edgar Gibson. He's the veteran with
2	THE COURT: Gentleman with the PTSD?
3	MR. DICKERSON: with PTSD
4	MS. DERJAVINA: Yes, Your Honor.
5	MR. DICKERSON: for that reason, we are jointly
6	requesting that he be removed from the jury venire.
7	The next one's going to be Andrea Cortes, that's Badge
8	Number 829. She has a colonoscopy scheduled on the 1st. We are
9	also jointly requesting her removal.
10	MS. BROUWERS: But I believe her first name was
11	Alejandra. Sorry.
12	MS. DERJAVINA: That's correct.
13	MR. DICKERSON: What did I say?
14	MS. BROUWERS: Something else.
15	MR. DICKERSON: Alejandra, Your Honor.
16	Next one is going to be Cierra Buntz, Badge Number 862.
17	Jointly requesting that she also be released from this jury panel
18	given the fact that she has exams this week at the Pima Medical
19	Institute.
20	Additionally, we're not opposing and I think we're
21	probably jointly requesting, actually, the removal of 1049, Jacob
22	Henn. I don't know if that's going to come now or later, Your
23	Honor. But I think
24	THE COURT: We discussed that. Obviously, he's
25	combative and he doesn't want to be on this jury. He has hearing
	40
	Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667
	Case No. C-17-324805-1 / Jury Trial - Day 1 of 5 <b>0068</b>

1	aids that he doesn't want to use. In response to a question that was
2	a yes-or-no, he was I don't want to say combative, but he,
3	obviously, does not want to be on this jury. I was going to excuse
4	I was going to inquire of counsel, he's going to be disruptive. You
5	know, some of the questions I'm going to ask, he's going to raise
6	his hand and
7	MR. DICKERSON: Yeah.
8	THE COURT: he'll probably say he won't follow the law
9	or he doesn't agree with it.
10	MS. BROUWERS: And he
11	THE COURT: So I was going to just, if the parties don't
12	have a problem, just because I believe he'll be disruptive and he is
13	somewhat combative, I was going to excuse him.
14	MS. BROUWERS: Thank you, Your Honor.
15	And just for the record, he also stated on several
16	occasions something along the lines of, "For me, it's a guilty." "It's
17	a guilty for me." That kind of stuff. And so we were
18	THE COURT: And if you heard my questions, that's going
19	to be some of the questions we'll get into later
20	MS. BROUWERS: Right.
21	THE COURT: regarding challenges for cause. So if the
22	parties don't have any opposition, I was going to excuse him.
23	MR. DICKERSON: Yeah.
24	THE COURT: Is there any other
25	MR. DICKERSON: The State
	41
	Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667
	Case No. C-17-324805-1 / Jury Trial - Day 1 of 5 <b>0069</b>

1	THE COURT: potential jurors that the
2	MR. DICKERSON: The State moves for Badge
3	Number 812, Jerome Dickey. His removal, given his hardship, he
4	did indicate that he's paycheck to paycheck. I think that's, without a
5	doubt, a hardship, something that's going to be distracting for him.
6	And it's just something that is based the true basis of an undue
7	hardship.
8	I think that that's juxtaposed with I looked at Sylvia
9	Young. But we're not moving for her, given the fact that she did
10	not indicate she was paycheck to paycheck, though she did have a
11	new job. So given
12	THE COURT: She's Sylvia Young, Badge Number 861,
13	my notes indicate that she was on probation with a new job and as
14	a student, had a project due.
15	MR. DICKERSON: That's correct, Your Honor. And I think
16	that for me, I would move for her under the fact that she's a student
17	with projects due. But not under the fact that she has a new job.
18	She didn't indicate one way or the other that that was going to be
19	an extreme hardship for her.
20	So I will move for both those. Jerome Dickey, 812, the
21	hardship of his having being paycheck to paycheck, and Sylvia
22	Young, the hardship being that she's a student with projects this
23	week and she's going to miss out on those.
24	MS. ODEH: So, Judge, if I could just speak to those.
25	THE COURT: What about the I'm sorry, I apologize.
	42

Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667 0070

MS. ODEH: Unless there's another one first, but I can I
want to address both of those.
THE COURT: Okay.
MS. ODEH: Regarding Jerome Dickey, he did indicate his
kids are 14 and 15 years old, old enough to be home alone, I would
submit, and then just for the afternoon. He did say he lives
paycheck to paycheck, but his wife does work, and he also indicated
he's off today and tomorrow. So, I mean, we're looking at
potentially finishing Thursday. He might miss two, maybe three
days of work.
THE COURT: Okay.
MS. ODEH: I don't think that's an extreme hardship where
he's not going to be able
THE COURT: So you didn't I was able to observe his
demeanor. And when I questioned him regarding his wife's
schedule, he didn't seem to remember it. But, again, his demeanor
seemed to indicate that just my impression was that she may or
may not be working during that timeframe.
There is a couple of what about
MS. BROUWERS: Your Honor, I apologize. Just because
Mr. Dickerson had raised Ms. Young during that same argument,
we're certainly not submitting on that. I will point out he's now
tried to strike two African-American jurors. She indicated she was
on probation for a new job, however, she's only this is only this
isn't preventing her from completing her projects. It just said all
43

Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667 0071

1 she said was it was interfering with her time to do her projects. So I 2 don't believe that either of those have demonstrated an extreme 3 hardship such that would warrant them being removed from the venire. 4 THE COURT: What about --5 MR. DICKERSON: If I may respond? 6 7 THE COURT: Sure, go ahead. MR. DICKERSON: Your Honor, these are the two 8 individuals who've indicated they have hardships. This has nothing 9 10 to do with them being African-Americans. This is solely based on 11 what they've indicated to this Court in the Court's questioning. 12 THE COURT: And I understand, and, obviously, counsel's 13 not making any type of *Batson* argument. She's just opposing the 14 extreme hardship. 15 Anything else, counselor? Is there -- I'm sorry. 16 Mr. Dickerson, is there any other extreme hardships? 17 MR. DICKERSON: No, Your Honor. It's my understanding 18 that -- just practicing in this courtroom, that the English-speaking 19 issues will be for-cause challenges that we'll deal with at a later 20 time? THE COURT: That's correct. 21 22 MR. DICKERSON: Okay. 23 THE COURT: What about the -- I'm sorry, Defense, is 24 there any --25 MS. BROUWERS: No, Your Honor, I'm sorry. I was just 44 Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667 0072

1 still standing from last time.

16

17

20

THE COURT: Okay. What about Badge Number 794,
Tatjana Ristani? I thought she said that she has a heart monitor.
She recently had -- she was the woman that had the phone that has
to go directly to the --

MR. DICKERSON: It sounds like as long as she has her
phone, it should be fine. So I don't know if you want inquiry
further, as if -- as long as she has service or is allowed to have her
phone on her, that everything will be okay. Because it sounds like
it's just transmitting that data to her doctor.

MS. BROUWERS: And the -- I mean, also, then, it's Your
Honor's discretion. The concern I had with her was how constant -and maybe we can get this with further inquiry, but how constant
her attention to the phone needs to be versus her attention to
what's happening. And it sounded to me --

THE COURT: Well, quite frankly --

MS. BROUWERS: -- like it had to be a real-time thing.

THE COURT: -- on my list, she was one of the ones that I
 thought had an extreme hardship.

MS. BROUWERS: We'll submit it, Your Honor.

THE COURT: Because she recently had surgery, and
obviously -- and correct me if I'm wrong, if my notes are wrong, but
she had it -- was having it monitored. And --

MR. DICKERSON: It sounded to me that her only concern
 in raising that hardship with Your Honor is the fact that she should

45

Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667

Case No. C-17-324805-1 / Jury Trial - Day 1 of 5

be able to have that phone on her, so that the phone would be able
to connect with her device, and then send that information. It didn't
sound like there was any actual hardship from sitting as a juror or
being in this room; simply that she was worried about having the
ability to have that phone.

MS. BROUWERS: However, if the phone has to be on in
order for her to be able to transmit that thing, whatever information
needs to be transmitted, I do have a level of concern that her
attention could potentially be on the phone. And if the phone's on
or text messages coming in or other things happening -- but, again,
I will submit it. I don't know if that's stuff that we can inquire of her
further when she's in front of us again, but --

THE COURT: Do you want -- I was going to excuse her for
extreme hardship based on my list.

MR. DICKERSON: We would just oppose it.

THE COURT: Okay. Do you want further inquiry?

17 MR. DICKERSON: Yes, Your Honor.

15

16

20

21

22

25

THE COURT: Okay. When I bring them back in, I will
 bring her up to the bench.

MS. BROUWERS: Thank you.

THE COURT: And we can have further inquiry.

What about Badge Number 850, and I'm not going to

attempt to say her name. But she had a language barrier, but she
also knows related to --

MR. DICKERSON: I think that's -- as far as her being

46

Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667

0074

1	related to the corrections officer, I think that's something that
2	should be addressed. She should be questioned about it.
3	THE COURT: Well, I think you can address it when you do
4	individual voir dire.
5	MR. DICKERSON: Okay.
6	THE COURT: I mean, no different than when we
7	address when I ask, Are you related to law enforcement officers. I
8	just wanted to make sure you both were aware of that situation.
9	MS. BROUWERS: And I do appreciate that. The concern I
10	have with that is and perhaps this is something that needs to be
11	inquired outside the presence of the rest of the venire, but if she's
12	familiar with her niece, if she's familiar with her niece's work, as a
13	transport officer, then she could be more likely to make
14	assumptions and inferences about his custody status or that he,
15	you know, or kind of the posture of the case.
16	THE COURT: You know, that's a good point, counsel.
17	MR. DICKERSON: I think that's something that we have to
18	ask her about.
19	THE COURT: Well, my concern is if here's my concern.
20	The jury instruction was submitted to me about Mr. Edwards'
21	custody status. I'm not sure in what context you're concerned of
22	his custody status.
23	MS. BROUWERS: That's something that I that's an
24	instruction that I generally submit when my client is in custody or
25	has at some point been in custody. It's not always one that I
	47
	Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667
	Case No. C-17-324805-1 / Jury Trial - Day 1 of 5 0075

request at the closure of evidence to be given. Obviously, if they
have not heard anything indicating that he's been in custody, then I
request that to be withdrawn, as it would just be confusing to the
jury. But in the event that they're to learn at any point that he is or
was in custody, the concern that the Defense has is that they could
potentially have a nugget of inference. They assume people who
are in jail are in jail for a reason.

THE COURT: Right. Badge Number 850, I think I have a
concern regarding her making comments. Even though I instruct
them during the admonition not to discuss this with their fellow
potential jurors, that she may make a comment. I'd rather be overly
cautious on something like this, quite frankly. It's her -- it's -- I
believe it's her aunt?

14

23

24

25

MS. ODEH: Yes.

THE COURT: And I know there's some questions you can
ask for cause, challenges for cause. My concern is between now
and the time we get there, there may be some off-the-cuff remark
made that would somehow contaminate this jury. So I believe I'm
going to excuse her. I am going to excuse her, I apologize.
MS. BROUWERS: Thank you, Your Honor.

THE COURT: Here's who I'm going to excuse -- is there any other argument?

MR. DICKERSON: None from the State, Your Honor.

MS. DERJAVINA: No, Your Honor.

MS. BROUWERS: No.

48

Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667

Case No. C-17-324805-1 / Jury Trial - Day 1 of 5

1	THE COURT: I'm going to excuse Badge Number 794,
2	Badge Number 730, Badge Number 829, Badge Number 862, Badge
3	Number 850, and Badge Number 1049.
4	MS. DERJAVINA: And, Your Honor, I apologize. Is there
5	any way you can repeat them? They were out of order, so I think
6	we had a hard time.
7	THE COURT: I know, because I have a sure list and a
8	MS. DERJAVINA: Yeah.
9	THE COURT: maybe list.
10	MR. DICKERSON: Okay.
11	THE COURT: You know, I so let me do them in order.
12	Unless again, on Badge Number 850, only because I just want the
13	record to be clear, her aunt her aunt is the corrections officer
14	present in the courtroom. And so my concern is I'm being overly
15	cautious in this situation.
16	So I'm going to excuse Badge Number 7 let's do it in
17	order. Badge Number 730, Badge Number 794, Badge Number 829,
18	Badge Number 850, Badge Number 862 861 I'm sorry, 862
19	Badge Number 862, and then Badge Number 1049. I believe there's
20	six.
21	MS. BROUWERS: Yes, Your Honor.
22	MS. DERJAVINA: Six, yep.
23	THE COURT: Okay.
24	[Pause in proceedings.]
25	THE COURT: Yeah, you can bring them in. Thank you.
	49
	Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667
	Case No. C-17-324805-1 / Jury Trial - Day 1 of 5 <b>0077</b>

1	[Prospective jury panel reconvened at 2:55 p.m.]
2	THE COURT: Let the record reflect the presence of
3	counsel, the defendant, and the potential jury panel.
4	The following persons may be excused from the court and
5	leave with our thanks for your appearing today: Badge
6	Number 730, Edgar Gibson; Badge Number 794, Tatjana Ristani;
7	Badge Number 829, Alejandra Cortes; Badge Number 850, Phisamai
8	Keovorabouth, and I apologize for mispronouncing your name;
9	Badge Number 862, Cierra Buntz; and Badge Number 1049, Jacob
10	Henn.
11	MS. DERJAVINA: Your Honor
12	MS. BROUWERS: I believe someone may have
13	MS. DERJAVINA: Ms. Santoya.
14	THE MARSHAL: Who's that?
15	MS. DERJAVINA: Ms. Santoya, I don't believe her name
16	was called, Your Honor. Thank you.
17	THE COURT: Where's my list?
18	Just so the record's clear, it's Badge Numbers 730, 794,
19	829, 850, 862, and 1049. Thank you.
20	We will now proceed with the next phase of jury selection.
21	The clerk, please call 24 people to the jury box, beginning with the
22	lowest badge number and proceeding sequentially.
23	THE COURT CLERK: Badge Number 0664, Cynthia
24	Eldridge; Badge Number 0669, Brenda Stallworth; Badge
25	Number 0675, Brigitte Saunders; Badge Number 0677, Sun An;
	50
	Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667

Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667 0078

1	Badge Number 0680, Damian Gurule; Badge Number 0687, Diana
2	Santoya; Badge Number 0707, John Lindaman; Badge
3	Number 0712, Michael Diebel; Badge Number 0722, Dana
4	Hammontree; Badge Number 0732, Ray Virgen; Badge
5	Number 0741, Teri Emory; Badge Number 0748, Martina Barraza;
6	Badge Number 0765, Joshua Jaehn; Badge Number 0771,
7	Christopher Misa; Badge Number 0787, Tamara Ouellette.
8	THE COURT: Mr. Castle, there seems to be a what is it?
9	THE MARSHAL: 0751.
10	THE COURT CLERK: Timothy Rogan.
11	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 751: Correct.
12	THE MARSHAL: You didn't call him.
13	THE COURT CLERK: Badge Number 0797, Daniel Lemier;
14	Badge Number 0799, Julie Morlacci; Badge Number 0808, Jeffrey
15	Meckley; Badge Number 0809, Kenneth Keene; Badge
16	Number 0812, Jerome Dickey; Badge Number 0817, Chalita Pickett;
17	Badge Number 0821, Ronald Mullins; Badge Number 0830, Camarin
18	Manangan.
19	THE COURT: We will now focus questions on the group
20	of 24 persons comprising the prospective panel of jurors seated and
21	in front of the jury box. I'm going to ask questions to each of you in
22	order before the attorneys ask you their questions. Remember, you
23	are still under oath and required by law to answer questions
24	truthfully.
25	You could pass the microphone. Thank you, ma'am.
	51
	Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667

<ul> <li>Number 170664.</li> <li>THE COURT: How long have you lived in Clark County,</li> <li>Nevada?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 664: Since '79.</li> <li>THE COURT: How far did you go in school?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 664: High school.</li> <li>THE COURT: What is your occupation?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 664: I'm a food and beverage</li> <li>cashier.</li> <li>THE COURT: What is your marital status?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 664: Married.</li> <li>THE COURT: What is the occupation of your spouse?</li> </ul>		
3       PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 664: Cynthia Eldridge, Badge         4       Number 170664.         5       THE COURT: How long have you lived in Clark County,         6       Nevada?         7       PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 664: Since '79.         8       THE COURT: How far did you go in school?         9       PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 664: High school.         10       THE COURT: What is your occupation?         11       PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 664: I'm a food and beverage         12       cashier.         13       THE COURT: What is your marital status?         14       PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 664: Married.         15       THE COURT: What is the occupation of your spouse?         16       PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 664: Married.         17       for wine at the hotel.         18       THE COURT: Do you have any children?         19       PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 664: No.         20       THE COURT: Have you ever served as a juror before?         21       PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 664: Yes.         22       THE COURT: Was it a civil or criminal matter?         23       PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 664: It was a civil.         24       THE COURT: And where did you sit, what location?	1	Could you state your name and your badge number,
<ul> <li>Number 170664.</li> <li>THE COURT: How long have you lived in Clark County,</li> <li>Nevada?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 664: Since '79.</li> <li>THE COURT: How far did you go in school?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 664: High school.</li> <li>THE COURT: What is your occupation?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 664: I'm a food and beverage</li> <li>cashier.</li> <li>THE COURT: What is your marital status?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 664: Married.</li> <li>THE COURT: What is the occupation of your spouse?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 664: He's he does inventor</li> <li>for wine at the hotel.</li> <li>THE COURT: Do you have any children?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 664: No.</li> <li>THE COURT: Have you ever served as a juror before?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 664: Yes.</li> <li>THE COURT: Was it a civil or criminal matter?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 664: It was a civil.</li> <li>THE COURT: And where did you sit, what location?</li> </ul>	2	please.
5       THE COURT: How long have you lived in Clark County,         6       Nevada?         7       PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 664: Since '79.         8       THE COURT: How far did you go in school?         9       PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 664: High school.         10       THE COURT: What is your occupation?         11       PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 664: I'm a food and beverage         12       cashier.         13       THE COURT: What is your marital status?         14       PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 664: Married.         15       THE COURT: What is the occupation of your spouse?         16       PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 664: He's he does inventor         17       for wine at the hotel.         18       THE COURT: Do you have any children?         19       PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 664: No.         20       THE COURT: Have you ever served as a juror before?         21       PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 664: Yes.         22       THE COURT: Was it a civil or criminal matter?         23       PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 664: It was a civil.         24       THE COURT: And where did you sit, what location?	3	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 664: Cynthia Eldridge, Badge
<ul> <li>Nevada?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 664: Since '79.</li> <li>THE COURT: How far did you go in school?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 664: High school.</li> <li>THE COURT: What is your occupation?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 664: I'm a food and beverage</li> <li>cashier.</li> <li>THE COURT: What is your marital status?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 664: Married.</li> <li>THE COURT: What is the occupation of your spouse?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 664: He's he does inventor</li> <li>for wine at the hotel.</li> <li>THE COURT: Do you have any children?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 664: No.</li> <li>THE COURT: Have you ever served as a juror before?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 664: Yes.</li> <li>THE COURT: Was it a civil or criminal matter?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 664: It was a civil.</li> <li>THE COURT: And where did you sit, what location?</li> </ul>	4	Number 170664.
<ul> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 664: Since '79.</li> <li>THE COURT: How far did you go in school?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 664: High school.</li> <li>THE COURT: What is your occupation?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 664: I'm a food and beverage</li> <li>cashier.</li> <li>THE COURT: What is your marital status?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 664: Married.</li> <li>THE COURT: What is the occupation of your spouse?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 664: He's he does inventor</li> <li>for wine at the hotel.</li> <li>THE COURT: Do you have any children?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 664: No.</li> <li>THE COURT: Have you ever served as a juror before?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 664: Yes.</li> <li>THE COURT: Was it a civil or criminal matter?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 664: It was a civil.</li> <li>THE COURT: And where did you sit, what location?</li> </ul>	5	THE COURT: How long have you lived in Clark County,
8THE COURT: How far did you go in school?9PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 664: High school.10THE COURT: What is your occupation?11PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 664: I'm a food and beverage12cashier.13THE COURT: What is your marital status?14PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 664: Married.15THE COURT: What is the occupation of your spouse?16PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 664: Me's he does inventor17for wine at the hotel.18THE COURT: Do you have any children?19PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 664: No.20THE COURT: Have you ever served as a juror before?21PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 664: Yes.22THE COURT: Was it a civil or criminal matter?23PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 664: It was a civil.24THE COURT: And where did you sit, what location?	6	Nevada?
<ul> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 664: High school.</li> <li>THE COURT: What is your occupation?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 664: I'm a food and beverage</li> <li>cashier.</li> <li>THE COURT: What is your marital status?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 664: Married.</li> <li>THE COURT: What is the occupation of your spouse?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 664: He's he does inventor</li> <li>for wine at the hotel.</li> <li>THE COURT: Do you have any children?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 664: No.</li> <li>THE COURT: Have you ever served as a juror before?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 664: Yes.</li> <li>THE COURT: Was it a civil or criminal matter?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 664: It was a civil.</li> <li>THE COURT: And where did you sit, what location?</li> </ul>	7	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 664: Since '79.
<ul> <li>THE COURT: What is your occupation?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 664: I'm a food and beverage</li> <li>cashier.</li> <li>THE COURT: What is your marital status?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 664: Married.</li> <li>THE COURT: What is the occupation of your spouse?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 664: He's he does inventor</li> <li>for wine at the hotel.</li> <li>THE COURT: Do you have any children?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 664: No.</li> <li>THE COURT: Have you ever served as a juror before?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 664: Yes.</li> <li>THE COURT: Was it a civil or criminal matter?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 664: It was a civil.</li> <li>THE COURT: And where did you sit, what location?</li> </ul>	8	THE COURT: How far did you go in school?
<ul> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 664: I'm a food and beverage</li> <li>cashier.</li> <li>THE COURT: What is your marital status?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 664: Married.</li> <li>THE COURT: What is the occupation of your spouse?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 664: He's he does inventor</li> <li>for wine at the hotel.</li> <li>THE COURT: Do you have any children?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 664: No.</li> <li>THE COURT: Have you ever served as a juror before?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 664: Yes.</li> <li>THE COURT: Was it a civil or criminal matter?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 664: It was a civil.</li> <li>THE COURT: And where did you sit, what location?</li> </ul>	9	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 664: High school.
12cashier.13THE COURT: What is your marital status?14PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 664: Married.15THE COURT: What is the occupation of your spouse?16PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 664: He's he does inventor17for wine at the hotel.18THE COURT: Do you have any children?19PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 664: No.20THE COURT: Have you ever served as a juror before?21PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 664: Yes.22THE COURT: Was it a civil or criminal matter?23PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 664: It was a civil.24THE COURT: And where did you sit, what location?	10	THE COURT: What is your occupation?
<ul> <li>THE COURT: What is your marital status?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 664: Married.</li> <li>THE COURT: What is the occupation of your spouse?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 664: He's he does inventor</li> <li>for wine at the hotel.</li> <li>THE COURT: Do you have any children?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 664: No.</li> <li>THE COURT: Have you ever served as a juror before?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 664: Yes.</li> <li>THE COURT: Was it a civil or criminal matter?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 664: It was a civil.</li> <li>THE COURT: And where did you sit, what location?</li> </ul>	11	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 664: I'm a food and beverage
<ul> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 664: Married.</li> <li>THE COURT: What is the occupation of your spouse?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 664: He's he does inventor</li> <li>for wine at the hotel.</li> <li>THE COURT: Do you have any children?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 664: No.</li> <li>THE COURT: Have you ever served as a juror before?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 664: Yes.</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 664: Yes.</li> <li>THE COURT: Was it a civil or criminal matter?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 664: It was a civil.</li> <li>THE COURT: And where did you sit, what location?</li> </ul>	12	cashier.
<ul> <li>THE COURT: What is the occupation of your spouse?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 664: He's he does inventor</li> <li>for wine at the hotel.</li> <li>THE COURT: Do you have any children?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 664: No.</li> <li>THE COURT: Have you ever served as a juror before?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 664: Yes.</li> <li>THE COURT: Was it a civil or criminal matter?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 664: It was a civil.</li> <li>THE COURT: And where did you sit, what location?</li> </ul>	13	THE COURT: What is your marital status?
<ul> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 664: He's he does inventor</li> <li>for wine at the hotel.</li> <li>THE COURT: Do you have any children?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 664: No.</li> <li>THE COURT: Have you ever served as a juror before?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 664: Yes.</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 664: Yes.</li> <li>THE COURT: Was it a civil or criminal matter?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 664: It was a civil.</li> <li>THE COURT: And where did you sit, what location?</li> </ul>	14	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 664: Married.
<ul> <li>for wine at the hotel.</li> <li>THE COURT: Do you have any children?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 664: No.</li> <li>THE COURT: Have you ever served as a juror before?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 664: Yes.</li> <li>THE COURT: Was it a civil or criminal matter?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 664: It was a civil.</li> <li>THE COURT: And where did you sit, what location?</li> </ul>	15	THE COURT: What is the occupation of your spouse?
<ul> <li>THE COURT: Do you have any children?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 664: No.</li> <li>THE COURT: Have you ever served as a juror before?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 664: Yes.</li> <li>THE COURT: Was it a civil or criminal matter?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 664: It was a civil.</li> <li>THE COURT: And where did you sit, what location?</li> </ul>	16	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 664: He's he does inventory
<ul> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 664: No.</li> <li>THE COURT: Have you ever served as a juror before?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 664: Yes.</li> <li>THE COURT: Was it a civil or criminal matter?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 664: It was a civil.</li> <li>THE COURT: And where did you sit, what location?</li> </ul>	17	for wine at the hotel.
<ul> <li>THE COURT: Have you ever served as a juror before?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 664: Yes.</li> <li>THE COURT: Was it a civil or criminal matter?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 664: It was a civil.</li> <li>THE COURT: And where did you sit, what location?</li> </ul>	18	THE COURT: Do you have any children?
<ul> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 664: Yes.</li> <li>THE COURT: Was it a civil or criminal matter?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 664: It was a civil.</li> <li>THE COURT: And where did you sit, what location?</li> </ul>	19	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 664: No.
22THE COURT: Was it a civil or criminal matter?23PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 664: It was a civil.24THE COURT: And where did you sit, what location?	20	THE COURT: Have you ever served as a juror before?
<ul> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 664: It was a civil.</li> <li>THE COURT: And where did you sit, what location?</li> </ul>	21	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 664: Yes.
THE COURT: And where did you sit, what location?	22	THE COURT: Was it a civil or criminal matter?
	23	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 664: It was a civil.
25 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 664: Here in this room,	24	THE COURT: And where did you sit, what location?
	25	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 664: Here in this room,
52		52
Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667		
Case No. C-17-324805-1 / Jury Trial - Day 1 of 5		Case No. C-17-324805-1 / Jury Trial - Day 1 of 5

1	actually, it was.
2	THE COURT: Okay.
3	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 664: About three years ago.
4	THE COURT: All right. And without telling me the verdict,
5	did the jury reach a verdict?
6	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 664: Yes.
7	THE COURT: Were you the foreperson?
8	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 664: No.
9	THE COURT: Is there anything about that experience
10	that'll affect your ability to be fair and impartial in this case?
11	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 664: No, but we had
12	experience to where we have been let go early first. And at the
13	time, you guys didn't have the thing for validation for parking. So
14	we were trying to figure out where to go to get parking and we got
15	caught by the lawyer and the person that we had did the case
16	against, and they cornered us and asked us why we voted the way
17	we did.
18	THE COURT: Okay. Have you ever testified as a witness
19	in a criminal case?
20	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 664: No, I have never. No.
21	THE COURT: Okay. Have you or a close family member
22	ever been convicted of a crime?
23	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 664: No.
24	THE COURT: Have you or a close family member ever
25	been the victim of a crime?
	53
	Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667
	Case No. C-17-324805-1 / Jury Trial - Day 1 of 5 <b>0081</b>

1	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 664: I don't think so.
2	THE COURT: Okay. Do you have any close relatives or
3	friends who have ever been engaged in law enforcement?
4	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 664: Yes.
5	THE COURT: And who is that?
6	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 664: My niece was a cop in
7	Texas and my brother was one in California for a little bit when he
8	was going to college.
9	THE COURT: Okay.
10	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 664: Or deputy, I guess you
11	could say. And my dad was military police.
12	THE COURT: All right. As to your niece, how long was
13	she I think you said a cop in Texas?
14	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 664: She was in Texas. I'm
15	not sure how long, because she's not no more.
16	THE COURT: Okay.
17	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 664: Because of a situation
18	that happened. But
19	THE COURT: All right.
20	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 664: yeah, she's not longer
21	now.
22	THE COURT: And when she was a cop, did you talk to her
23	about her job?
24	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 664: Not really.
25	THE COURT: All right. Were you living here and she was
	54
	Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667
	Case No. C-17-324805-1 / Jury Trial - Day 1 of 5 <b>0082</b>

1	living in Texas at the time?
2	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 664: Yeah. Yeah.
3	THE COURT: And then there was a second person you
4	said was engaged in law enforcement?
5	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 664: My brother. He was a
6	deputy when he was in college.
7	THE COURT: And was that here in Clark County, Nevada?
8	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 664: In what was it called?
9	West Coalinga, I think it is or something Coalinga, something like
10	that. It was a long time ago, when he was in high college,
11	though.
12	THE COURT: How long ago?
13	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 664: Oh, a long time ago.
14	THE COURT: Did you talk to him about his job when he
15	worked in law enforcement?
16	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 664: He always told us about
17	it, because it was, like, a little town, so it was, like, not really all that
18	much. They had, like, one stop light. So it was, like, really small.
19	THE COURT: All right.
20	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 664: My dad was as for my
21	dad
22	THE COURT: And your dad was in the military police?
23	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 664: Yeah, he was K-9. And
24	we actually had the dog. When we lived in Germany, he we
25	actually had the K-9 dog live with us.
	55
	Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667
	Case No. C-17-324805-1 / Jury Trial - Day 1 of 5 <b>0083</b>

1	THE COURT: Did you talk to your dad about his job?
2	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 664: Well, yeah, because he
3	used to he at one point, he had they had, like, those little
4	games that they would do, you know. So they always had to look
5	he always got to play the robber. And I would come home from
6	school, I'm, like, What are you doing at home? He goes, Oh, I'm the
7	robber today, they're looking for me.
8	THE COURT: All right.
9	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 664: You know. I'm, like, okay.
10	THE COURT: And this was were you
11	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 664: I was
12	THE COURT: an adult at the time or a child?
13	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 664: I was 14.
14	THE COURT: All right.
15	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 664: 13-14 years old.
16	THE COURT: And this is in Germany?
17	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 664: Yeah.
18	THE COURT: All right. And is there anything about any of
19	those individuals' jobs that you just described that affects your
20	ability to be fair and impartial in this case?
21	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 664: No.
22	THE COURT: Okay. Do you agree that if you're chosen to
23	serve as a juror in this case, that you will honor your duty to be
24	completely fair and impartial, to listen carefully to all the evidence
25	before you make your decision?
	56
	Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667

1	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 664: Yes.
2	THE COURT: Could you pass the microphone to the next
3	person, please.
4	Please state your name and your badge number.
5	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 669: Brenda Stallworth, and
6	the badge number is 669.
7	THE COURT: And how long have you lived in Clark
8	County, Nevada?
9	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 669: About 30 years.
10	THE COURT: Okay. How far did you go in school?
11	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 669: I'm a college graduate,
12	bachelor.
13	THE COURT: What is your occupation?
14	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 669: I work for MGM Resorts.
15	I'm manager of marketing.
16	THE COURT: What is your marital status?
17	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 669: Divorced.
18	THE COURT: And what was the occupation of your
19	ex-spouse?
20	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 669: A bodyguard.
21	THE COURT: Was he ever in law enforcement?
22	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 669: Kind of, yeah.
23	THE COURT: What's that mean, kind of?
24	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 669: He went through the
25	academy and he got a big bodyguard job and he stopped going
	57
	Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667
	Case No. C-17-324805-1 / Jury Trial - Day 1 of 5 <b>0085</b>

1	through the academy and went a different route.
2	THE COURT: All right. Do you have any children?
3	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 669: No.
4	THE COURT: Have you ever served as a juror before?
5	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 669: No.
6	THE COURT: Have you ever testified as a witness in a
7	criminal case?
8	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 669: No.
9	THE COURT: Have you or a close family member ever
10	been convicted of a crime?
11	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 669: No.
12	THE COURT: Have you or a close family member ever
13	been the victim of a crime?
14	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 669: No.
15	THE COURT: Do you have any close relatives or friends
16	who ever been engaged in law enforcement?
17	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 669: Yes.
18	THE COURT: And who is that?
19	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 669: My dad was a retired law
20	enforcement years 25 years retired.
21	THE COURT: Okay. And what
22	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 669: And
23	THE COURT: what agency was he with?
24	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 669: Yuma County. Yuma,
25	Arizona.
	58
	Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667
	Case No. C-17-324805-1 / Jury Trial - Day 1 of 5 <b>0086</b>

1	THE COURT: Okay.
2	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 669: Law enforcement.
3	THE COURT: And I believe I cut you off; was there
4	another individual you were going to state?
5	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 669: My brother-in-law, same
6	place.
7	THE COURT: And it was in Yuma County?
8	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 669: Uh-huh.
9	THE COURT: And I believe you said your father was in
10	law enforcement for 25 years and he's retired?
11	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 669: Uh-huh. Yep.
12	THE COURT: What about your brother-in-law?
13	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 669: He just retired, homicide.
14	Uh-huh.
15	THE COURT: All right. And I did you talk about their
16	job?
17	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 669: All the time.
18	THE COURT: All right.
19	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 669: Of course. Yeah.
20	THE COURT: Does your knowledge about your father and
21	brother-in-law's job affect your ability to be fair and impartial in this
22	case?
23	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 669: I hope not.
24	THE COURT: Okay. Is there anything you're concerned
25	about? You said you hope not.
	59
	Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667
	Case No. C-17-324805-1 / Jury Trial - Day 1 of 5 <b>0087</b>

1	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 669: No.
2	THE COURT: All right. Do you agree that if you're chosen
3	to serve as a juror in this case, that you will honor your duty to be
4	completely fair and impartial and to listen carefully to all the
5	evidence before you make your decision?
6	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 669: Yes, sir.
7	THE COURT: Thank you. If you could pass the
8	microphone.
9	Please state your name and your badge number.
10	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 675: Brigitte Saunders, 675.
11	THE COURT: How long have you lived in Clark County,
12	Nevada?
13	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 675: About 48 years.
14	THE COURT: How far did you go in school?
15	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 675: Some college.
16	THE COURT: I'm sorry, I didn't hear you.
17	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 675: Some college.
18	THE COURT: Thank you.
19	What is your occupation?
20	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 675: I'm retired.
21	THE COURT: And before you retired, what did you do?
22	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 675: I was a forklift driver for
23	the post office.
24	THE COURT: What is your marital status?
25	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 675: Single.
	60
	Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667
	Case No. C-17-324805-1 / Jury Trial - Day 1 of 5 <b>0088</b>

1	THE COURT: Were you ever married?
2	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 675: No.
3	THE COURT: Okay. Do you have any children?
4	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 675: No.
5	THE COURT: Have you ever served as a juror before?
6	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 675: No.
7	THE COURT: Have you ever testified as a witness in a
8	criminal case?
9	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 675: No.
10	THE COURT: Have you or a close family member ever
11	been convicted of a crime?
12	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 675: No.
13	THE COURT: Have you or a close family member ever
14	been the victim of a crime?
15	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 675: Yes.
16	THE COURT: And who was that, ma'am?
17	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 675: My brother.
18	THE COURT: Could you put the microphone just a little bit
19	closer?
20	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 675: My brother.
21	THE COURT: And what was the crime he was the victim
22	of?
23	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 675: He was assaulted.
24	THE COURT: And was that here in Clark County, Nevada?
25	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 675: No.
	61
	Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667
	Case No. C-17-324805-1 / Jury Trial - Day 1 of 5 <b>0089</b>

1	THE COURT: And where was that at?
2	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 675: Chicago.
3	THE COURT: And how long ago?
4	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 675: Probably about 35 years.
5	THE COURT: Okay. Is there anything about your
6	brother's experience that make it difficult for you to be fair and
7	impartial to both sides in this case?
8	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 675: No.
9	THE COURT: Do you have any was that the only person
10	in your family who was a victim, ma'am?
11	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 675: No.
12	THE COURT: All right. Do you have any close relatives or
13	friends who ever been engaged in law enforcement?
14	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 675: No.
15	THE COURT: Do you agree that if you're chosen to serve
16	as a juror in this case, that you will honor your duty to completely
17	fair and impartial and to listen carefully to all the evidence before
18	you make your decision?
19	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 675: Yes.
20	THE COURT: Thank you, ma'am. If you could pass the
21	microphone.
22	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 677: Okay. My name is Sun
23	An, and 170677.
24	THE COURT: How long have you lived in Clark County,
25	Nevada?
	62
	Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667
	Case No. C-17-324805-1 / Jury Trial - Day 1 of 5

1		PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 677: 10 years.
2		THE COURT: How far did you go in school?
3		PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 677: Some college.
4		THE COURT: What is your occupation?
5		PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 677: Homemaker.
6		THE COURT: What is your marital status?
7		PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 677: Married.
8		THE COURT: What is the occupation of your spouse?
9		PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 677: General contractor.
10		THE COURT: Do you have any children?
11		PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 677: Yes.
12		THE COURT: How old are they?
13		PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 677: 29.
14		THE COURT: And is your child a son or a daughter?
15		PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 677: Daughter.
16		THE COURT: And what does your 29-year-old daughter
17	do?	
18		PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 677: Homemaker.
19		THE COURT: And what does her spouse do?
20		PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 677: She's single.
21		THE COURT: All right. Have you ever served as a juror
22	before?	
23		PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 677: Yes. But every time
24	dismisse	ed.
25		THE COURT: I'm sorry?
		63
	Sha	awna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667
		Case No. C-17-324805-1 / Jury Trial - Day 1 of 5 0091

1	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 677: Yes.
2	THE COURT: Yes? Was it a civil or criminal matter?
3	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 677: Oh, I did it on a criminal
4	in California.
5	THE COURT: Okay. And when was that?
6	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 677: I don't remember. Long
7	time ago.
8	THE COURT: Without telling me the verdict, did the jury
9	reach a verdict?
10	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 677: Yes.
11	THE COURT: Were you the foreperson?
12	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 677: No.
13	THE COURT: Is there anything about that experience that
14	would affect your ability to be fair and impartial in this case?
15	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 677: No.
16	THE COURT: Have you ever testified as a witness in a
17	criminal case?
18	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 677: No.
19	THE COURT: Have you or a close family member ever
20	been convicted of a crime?
21	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 677: Yes.
22	THE COURT: And who was that, ma'am?
23	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 677: My brother.
24	THE COURT: Was there here in Clark County, Nevada?
25	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 677: No. It's different country.
	64
	Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667
	Case No. C-17-324805-1 / Jury Trial - Day 1 of 5 <b>0092</b>

1	THE COURT: Different country?
2	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 677: Yeah.
3	THE COURT: And how long ago?
4	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 677: That's maybe 30, 35, 40
5	years ago.
6	THE COURT: Okay. Do you remember anything about it,
7	what the crime was or anything like that?
8	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 677: Deadly weapon.
9	THE COURT: All right.
10	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 677: But I don't communicate.
11	THE COURT: Is there anything about your brother's is
12	was it your brother who was convicted?
13	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 677: Yes.
14	THE COURT: Is there anything about your brother's
15	experience that would make it difficult for you to be fair and
16	impartial to both sides in this case?
17	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 677: No.
18	THE COURT: Have you or a close family member ever
19	been the victim of a crime?
20	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 677: No.
21	THE COURT: Do you have any close relatives or friends
22	who ever been engaged in law enforcement?
23	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 677: No.
24	THE COURT: Do you agree that if you are chosen to serve
25	as a juror in this case, that you will honor your duty to be
	65
	Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667
	Case No. C-17-324805-1 / Jury Trial - Day 1 of 5 <b>0093</b>

1	completely fair and impartial and to listen carefully to all the
2	evidence before you make your decision?
3	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 677: 1 try.
4	THE COURT: All right. If you could pass the microphone.
5	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 680: Damian Gurule, 0680.
6	THE COURT: Just for everybody, there's no surprise
7	questions. It's going to be the same questions for each of you.
8	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 680: Cool.
9	THE COURT: There will be follow-up questions, but so
10	you pretty much can gauge what my questions are going to be.
11	How long have you lived in Clark County, Nevada?
12	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 680: 23 years.
13	THE COURT: How far did you go in school?
14	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 680: Some college.
15	THE COURT: What is your occupation?
16	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 680: Firefighter-paramedic.
17	THE COURT: What is your marital status?
18	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 680: Single.
19	THE COURT: Were you ever married?
20	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 680: No.
21	THE COURT: Do you have any children?
22	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 680: No.
23	THE COURT: Have you ever served as a juror before?
24	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 680: No, I have not.
25	THE COURT: Have you ever testified as a witness in a
	66
	Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667

1	criminal case?
2	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 680: Yes, Your Honor.
3	THE COURT: And was that here in Clark County, Nevada?
4	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 680: For the City of
5	Henderson. I don't know if I it means testify as a witness, but a
6	lot of the medical charts I've written for calls I've been on, I've
7	gotten called in to review my chart and then be in the courtroom
8	with them
9	THE COURT: And so
10	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 680: because a lot of my
11	charts have gone forward as a part of the
12	THE COURT: Were you I'm sorry, I apologize.
13	Were you qualified as an expert witness and that why you
14	had to be in the courtroom?
15	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 680: I don't know if I was
16	qualified as an expert witness. All I know is I had to talk to the city
17	attorney about certain things in my chart that were used in the case,
18	and then just, basically, I had to just sit there and I didn't have to
19	talk or anything. I just had to meet with the city attorney before and
20	then stay the whole duration of the case. And that's happened
21	multiple times.
22	THE COURT: All right. Thank you.
23	Have you or a close family member ever been convicted
24	of a crime?
25	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 680: No.
	67
	Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667
	Case No. C-17-324805-1 / Jury Trial - Day 1 of 5 0095

1	THE COURT: Have you or a close family member ever
2	been the victim of a crime?
3	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 680: No.
4	THE COURT: Do you have any close relatives or friends
5	who ever been engaged in law enforcement?
6	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 680: Yes.
7	THE COURT: And who is that, sir?
8	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 680: I have a lot I have a
9	couple of family friends that are law enforcement for the City of
10	Henderson. And then from working as a fireman in the city of
11	Henderson, I have a lot of friends that are law enforcement in the
12	city, as well.
13	THE COURT: And you discussed their jobs with your
14	friends who in law enforcement?
15	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 680: Little bit, yeah. With just
16	casual stuff.
17	THE COURT: Does your knowledge about these
18	individuals' job affect your ability to fair and impartial in this case?
19	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 680: I don't think so.
20	THE COURT: Okay. When you say I don't think so, is
21	there anything you're concerned about?
22	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 680: No, not not as as of
23	right now, no.
24	THE COURT: All right. Thank you.
25	Do you agree that if you are chosen to serve as a juror in
	68
	Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667
	Case No. C-17-324805-1 / Jury Trial - Day 1 of 5 0096

1	this case, that you will honor your duty to be completely fair and
2	impartial and to listen carefully to all the evidence before you make
3	your decision?
4	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 680: Yes, Your Honor.
5	THE COURT: Thank you. If you could pass the
6	microphone.
7	Please state your name and badge number.
8	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 687: My name is Diana
9	Santoya, my badge number is 170687.
10	THE COURT: Thank you. How long have you lived in
11	Clark County, Nevada?
12	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 687: Four years.
13	THE COURT: How far did you go in school?
14	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 687: I know the school here.
15	THE COURT: Did you go to school in some other country?
16	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 687: Yeah, in Mexico.
17	THE COURT: And how far did you go in school?
18	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 687: High school only.
19	THE COURT: What is your occupation? What do you do
20	for a living?
21	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 687: [Indiscernible.] I'm
22	sorry
23	THE COURT: Do you work?
24	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 687: Yeah, I work.
25	THE COURT: And what is your job?
	69
	Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667
	Case No. C-17-324805-1 / Jury Trial - Day 1 of 5 <b>0097</b>

1	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 687: My job is different. I
2	make a pizza or make a kitchen. So
3	THE COURT: You're a cook?
4	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 687: Yeah, I'm cook.
5	THE COURT: All right. What is your marital status?
6	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 687: Marry? I'm sorry?
7	THE COURT: Married?
8	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 687: No.
9	THE COURT: You're not married?
10	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 687: Not married.
11	THE COURT: You're single?
12	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 687: Yes.
13	THE COURT: Have you ever been married?
14	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 687: Sorry. I have a nervous.
15	THE COURT: Have you ever been married?
16	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 687: No.
17	THE COURT: Okay. Do you have any children?
18	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 687: No, no childrens.
19	THE COURT: Have you ever served as a juror before?
20	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 687: Sorry?
21	THE COURT: Have you ever served as a juror before?
22	You ever been in a as a in the jury room as a juror before?
23	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 687: No.
24	THE COURT: No? Have you ever testified as a witness in
25	a criminal case? No.
	70
	Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667
	Case No. C-17-324805-1 / Jury Trial - Day 1 of 5 <b>0098</b>

1	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 687: No.
2	THE COURT: Have you or a close family member ever
3	been convicted of a crime?
4	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 687: No.
5	THE COURT: Have you or a close family member ever
6	been the victim of a crime?
7	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 687: No.
8	THE COURT: Do you agree that if you are chosen to serve
9	as a juror I'm sorry.
10	Do you have any close relatives or friends who ever been
11	engaged in law enforcement?
12	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 687: No.
13	THE COURT: Do you agree that if you are chosen to serve
14	as a juror in this case, that you will honor your duty to be
15	completely fair and impartial and to listen carefully to all the
16	evidence before you make your decision?
17	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 687: No.
18	THE COURT: You can't be fair and impartial?
19	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 687: I'm sorry.
20	THE COURT: Okay. Let me state it again.
21	Do you agree that if you are chosen to serve as a juror in
22	this case, that you will honor your duty to be completely fair and
23	impartial and to listen carefully to all the evidence before you make
24	your decision?
25	Okay. Do you are you not understanding what I'm
	Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667

1	asking you?
2	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 687: I'm sorry.
3	THE COURT: Okay. Do you understand what I'm asking
4	you?
5	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 687: I'm sorry.
6	THE COURT: Are you okay? Are you nervous? Don't be
7	nervous. It's okay. Do you need to take a break for a second? You
8	okay? Okay. That's all right.
9	Why don't you pass the microphone. Is that okay?
10	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 707: John Lindaman. Oh,
11	sorry.
12	THE COURT: Approach.
13	[Bench conference transcribed as follows.]
14	MS. DERJAVINA: Should we just have her approach?
15	THE COURT: Huh?
16	MS. DERJAVINA: I said should we just have her approach
17	so you can talk to her?
18	THE COURT: All right.
19	MS. DERJAVINA: Because she seems to be nervous.
20	THE COURT: She, obviously
21	MS. DERJAVINA: I don't because I can't tell if she's
22	MR. DICKERSON: I think she's
23	MS. DERJAVINA: nervous or if she literally is
24	embarrassed and doesn't understand.
25	THE COURT: I think she was one of the ones that had the
	72
	Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667
	Case No. C-17-324805-1 / Jury Trial - Day 1 of 5

1	language barrier.
2	MR. DICKERSON: Yeah.
3	MS. DERJAVINA: Yeah.
4	MS. BROUWERS: Uh-huh.
5	THE COURT: Okay. Why don't we
6	MR. DICKERSON: We'll move for cause on her after
7	everything.
8	THE COURT: Okay.
9	MR. DICKERSON: I mean
10	THE COURT: All right. Why don't what badge number
11	is she?
12	MR. DICKERSON: She's Badge Number 687.
13	THE COURT: What's her name?
14	MS. DERJAVINA: Diana Santoya.
15	THE COURT: Huh?
16	MS. DERJAVINA: Diana Santoya. She also
17	THE COURT: Ms. Santoya, can you approach the bench,
18	please. Ms. Santoya, can you approach the bench?
19	MS. BROUWERS: And, Your Honor, she was also the one
20	who went
21	THE COURT: Huh?
22	MS. BROUWERS: She was also the one who, when the
23	rest of the jurors were getting excused before, she
24	MS. DERJAVINA: She got
25	MS. BROUWERS: She got confused. Yeah.
	73
	Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667
	Case No. C-17-324805-1 / Jury Trial - Day 1 of 5 <b>0101</b>

1	THE COURT: Are you not understanding what I'm saying
2	to you?
3	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 687: I'm sorry?
4	THE COURT: Are you not understanding what I am saying
5	to you?
6	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 687: I'm sorry. Is my my no
7	speak English and I listen good.
8	MS. BROUWERS: It's okay.
9	THE COURT: So you you're telling me you don't speak
10	English well enough to understand the questions I am asking you?
11	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 687: Sometime I missing a
12	good no, no everything.
13	THE COURT: Okay. That's fine. Don't it's okay. I'm just
14	asking questions and I want your honest answers. Okay.
15	Well, just have a seat and is that okay? Can you sit
16	are you all right?
17	MS. BROUWERS: [Speaking in Spanish.]
18	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 687: [Speaking in Spanish.]
19	MS. BROUWERS: [Speaking in Spanish.]
20	THE COURT: All right. Do you want to wait for challenges
21	for cause, you want
22	MR. DICKERSON: I have no questions for her.
23	MS. BROUWERS: Yeah, we have no.
24	THE COURT: Okay. Because she
25	MR. DICKERSON: I might as well just challenge with the
	74
	Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667
	Case No. C-17-324805-1 / Jury Trial - Day 1 of 5 <b>0102</b>
	I

1 rest of them, everybody.

2	THE COUPT: Okoy, Just tall have just have a seat for a
2	THE COURT: Okay. Just tell her just have a seat for a
3	little bit. We're not going to ask you any more questions. Okay?
4	Just have a seat for a little bit. Okay? Okay.
5	MR. DICKERSON: And, if I could. Just further on that, for
6	the record, Defense counsel was speaking Spanish to she
7	proposed her, Ms. Santoya, that seems to be all that she really
8	understood up here at the bench.
9	THE COURT: Okay.
10	MS. BROUWERS: And that's correct.
11	THE COURT: And what did you say to her? Just
12	MS. BROUWERS: Shannon Brouwers with for the
13	defense. For the record, I asked her if she would Your Honor
14	asked her if she would take a seat, if she'd be okay sitting. I said, <i>si,</i>
15	siete, por favor. Which means please have a seat. She started to
16	take off, but I wanted to make sure that was okay with you. And
17	then you indicated you were not going to ask her anymore
18	questions. I said, No mas preguntas, which is no more questions,
19	in my very, very broken Spanish.
20	THE COURT: Okay. All right. So we'll just address it
21	when we come to the challenges for cause.
22	MS. BROUWERS: Okay.
23	MR. DICKERSON: I'm sure there'll be more.
24	MS. DERJAVINA: Thank you. Yeah.
25	[End of bench conference.]
	75
	Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667
	Case No. C-17-324805-1 / Jury Trial - Day 1 of 5 <b>0103</b>

1	THE COURT: Sir, can you state your name and your
2	badge number.
3	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 707: John Lindaman, 170707.
4	THE COURT: How long have you lived in Clark County,
5	Nevada?
6	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 707: 16 years.
7	THE COURT: How far did you go in school?
8	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 707: Doctorate.
9	THE COURT: What is your occupation?
10	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 707: Veterinarian.
11	THE COURT: What is your marital status?
12	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 707: Single, three kids.
13	THE COURT: I'm sorry?
14	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 707: Single with three kids.
15	THE COURT: And were you married
16	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 707: Never married.
17	THE COURT: You never married? Okay.
18	And how old are your children?
19	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 707: 8, 10, and 12.
20	THE COURT: All right. I assume they haven't gone out on
21	their own and got jobs yet?
22	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 707: No.
23	THE COURT: Not yet.
24	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 707: Not yet.
25	THE COURT: Oh, have how shucks.
	76
	Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667
	Case No. C-17-324805-1 / Jury Trial - Day 1 of 5 <b>0104</b>

1	Have you ever served as a juror before?
2	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 707: No.
3	THE COURT: Have you ever testified as a witness in a
4	criminal case?
5	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 707: No.
6	THE COURT: Have you or a close family member ever
7	been convicted of a crime?
8	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 707: No.
9	THE COURT: Have you or a close family member ever
10	been the victim of a crime?
11	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 707: Yeah.
12	THE COURT: And who was that, sir?
13	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 707: Me.
14	THE COURT: And when did that occur?
15	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 707: Burglary home
16	burglary 2006, and a car break-in 2010.
17	THE COURT: And was that here in Clark County, Nevada?
18	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 707: Yes.
19	THE COURT: Is there anything about those experiences
20	that would make it difficult for you to be fair and impartial to both
21	sides in this case?
22	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 707: No.
23	THE COURT: Do you have any close friends I'm sorry.
24	Do you have any close relatives or friends who ever been
25	engaged in law enforcement?
	77
	Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667
	Case No. C-17-324805-1 / Jury Trial - Day 1 of 5 0105

1	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 707: Yes.
2	THE COURT: And who is that?
3	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 707: Friends Tom Page,
4	Anthony Longo, Metro PD.
5	THE COURT: Right. And that's here in Clark County,
6	Nevada? Is that a yes, sir?
7	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 707: Yes.
8	THE COURT: Not a yes, sir, is that a yes
9	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 707: Yes, Your Honor.
10	THE COURT: sir?
11	And did you do you discuss with your friend his job at
12	all?
13	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 707: Sure.
14	THE COURT: All right. Is there anything about your
15	knowledge about your friends' job which would affect your ability
16	to be fair and impartial in this case?
17	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 707: No.
18	THE COURT: Do you agree that if you are chosen to serve
19	as a juror in this case, that you will honor your duty to be
20	completely fair and impartial and to listen carefully to all of the
21	evidence before you make your decision?
22	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 707: Yes.
23	THE COURT: If you could pass the microphone.
24	Please state your name and badge number.
25	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 712: Mike Diebel, 712.
	78
	Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667
	Case No. C-17-324805-1 / Jury Trial - Day 1 of 5 <b>0106</b>

1	THE COURT: And how long have you lived in Clark
2	County, Nevada?
3	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 712: 14 years.
4	THE COURT: How far did you go in school?
5	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 712: A bachelor's degree.
6	THE COURT: What is your occupation?
7	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 712: Project manager for local
8	general contractor.
9	THE COURT: What is your marital status?
10	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 712: Married.
11	THE COURT: And what is the occupation of your spouse?
12	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 712: Clark County teacher.
13	THE COURT: Do you have any children?
14	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 712: Yes.
15	THE COURT: And how old are your children?
16	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 712: I have one daughter, 10
17	years old.
18	THE COURT: Have you ever served as a juror before?
19	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 712: No, Your Honor.
20	THE COURT: Have you ever testified as a witness in a
21	criminal case?
22	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 712: No, Your Honor.
23	THE COURT: Have you or a close family member ever
24	been convicted of a crime?
25	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 712: No, Your Honor.
	79
	Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667
	Case No. C-17-324805-1 / Jury Trial - Day 1 of 5 <b>0107</b>

1	THE COURT: Have you or a close family member ever
2	been the victim of a crime?
3	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 712: Yes, Your Honor.
4	THE COURT: And who is that?
5	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 712: Myself.
6	THE COURT: And when was that?
7	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 712: 2001.
8	THE COURT: Was that here in Clark County, Nevada?
9	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 712: It was in Memphis,
10	Tennessee.
11	THE COURT: And what happened?
12	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 712: Aggravated burglary and
13	grand theft.
14	THE COURT: And were you home at the time of the
15	burglary?
16	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 712: I was not.
17	THE COURT: And did they ever recover any of your
18	items?
19	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 712: One, yes.
20	THE COURT: Okay. Is there anything about that
21	experience that would make it difficult for you to be fair and
22	impartial to both sides in this case?
23	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 712: No, Your Honor.
24	THE COURT: All right. Do you have any close relatives or
25	friends who ever been engaged in law enforcement?
	80
	Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667
	Case No. C-17-324805-1 / Jury Trial - Day 1 of 5 <b>0108</b>

1	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 712: I do.
2	THE COURT: And who is that?
3	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 712: My best friend from back
4	home.
5	THE COURT: And is that was that's not here in Clark
6	County, Nevada, though.
7	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 712: It's in Pennsylvania.
8	And but I do have a friend in Clark County that's a police officer.
9	THE COURT: And who is that?
10	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 712: Kevin Barker.
11	THE COURT: And is that what agency? What law
12	enforcement agency?
13	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 712: Metro PD.
14	THE COURT: Okay. And the friend back home, do you
15	talk to him at all? Is it a male or female friend?
16	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 712: It's a male with the
17	Capital police in Harrisburg.
18	THE COURT: And do you talk to that person at all about
19	their job?
20	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 712: I do, yes.
21	THE COURT: Regularly or?
22	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 712: Fairly regularly.
23	THE COURT: What about your friend who's with Metro?
24	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 712: Not as often, no, sir.
25	THE COURT: All right. Does your knowledge about your
	81
	Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667
	Case No. C-17-324805-1 / Jury Trial - Day 1 of 5 <b>0109</b>

1	friends' job affect your ability to be fair and impartial in this case?
2	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 712: No, Your Honor.
3	THE COURT: Do you agree that if you are chosen to serve
4	as a juror in this case, that you will honor your duty to be
5	completely fair and impartial and to listen carefully to all the
6	evidence before you make your decision?
7	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 712: Yes, Your Honor.
8	THE COURT: Thank you.
9	Hi. If you could
10	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 722: It's my turn.
11	THE COURT: Hi.
12	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 722: Hi.
13	THE COURT: Could you state your name and badge
14	number, please.
15	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 722: Dana Hammontree. Wait
16	a minute, l've got to take it out. 722.
17	THE COURT: How long have you lived in Clark County,
18	Nevada?
19	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 722: 40 years plus.
20	THE COURT: How far did you go in school?
21	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 722: Some college.
22	THE COURT: What is your occupation?
23	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 722: I'm retired right now, but
24	I was an occupational therapy technician.
25	THE COURT: Thank you.
	82
	Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667
	Case No. C-17-324805-1 / Jury Trial - Day 1 of 5 0110

1What is your marital status?2PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 722: Married.3THE COURT: And what does your spouse do?4PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 722: He works for waster5for Clark County Sanitation.6THE COURT: Do you have any children?7PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 722: Two.8THE COURT: And how old are they?9PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 722: 46 and 43.10THE COURT: Is are they sons, daughters?11PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 722: 1 have a daughter, 412lives here in Vegas, and I have a son13THE COURT: What does she do?14PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 722: She works for retail15THE COURT: And what about your 46-year-old?16PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 722: She works for retail17lieutenant colonel in Scott Air Force Base, Illinois.18THE COURT: All right.19PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 722: 25 years plus.20THE COURT: Very good. You ever served as a juror21before?22PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 722: No.23THE COURT: Have you ever testified as a witness in24criminal case?	
3THE COURT: And what does your spouse do?4PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 722: He works for waster5for Clark County Sanitation.6THE COURT: Do you have any children?7PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 722: Two.8THE COURT: And how old are they?9PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 722: 46 and 43.10THE COURT: Is are they sons, daughters?11PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 722: 1 have a daughter, 412lives here in Vegas, and I have a son13THE COURT: What does she do?14PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 722: She works for retail15THE COURT: And what about your 46-year-old?16PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 722: He's in the military,17lieutenant colonel in Scott Air Force Base, Illinois.18THE COURT: All right.19PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 722: 25 years plus.20THE COURT: Very good. You ever served as a juror21before?22PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 722: No.23THE COURT: Have you ever testified as a witness in	
<ul> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 722: He works for waster</li> <li>for Clark County Sanitation.</li> <li>THE COURT: Do you have any children?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 722: Two.</li> <li>THE COURT: And how old are they?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 722: 46 and 43.</li> <li>THE COURT: Is are they sons, daughters?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 722: I have a daughter, 4</li> <li>lives here in Vegas, and I have a son</li> <li>THE COURT: What does she do?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 722: She works for retail</li> <li>THE COURT: What does she do?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 722: She works for retail</li> <li>THE COURT: And what about your 46-year-old?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 722: He's in the military,</li> <li>lieutenant colonel in Scott Air Force Base, Illinois.</li> <li>THE COURT: All right.</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 722: 25 years plus.</li> <li>THE COURT: Very good. You ever served as a juror</li> <li>before?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 722: No.</li> <li>THE COURT: Have you ever testified as a witness in</li> </ul>	
5       for Clark County Sanitation.         6       THE COURT: Do you have any children?         7       PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 722: Two.         8       THE COURT: And how old are they?         9       PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 722: 46 and 43.         10       THE COURT: Is are they sons, daughters?         11       PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 722: 1 have a daughter, 4         12       lives here in Vegas, and I have a son         13       THE COURT: What does she do?         14       PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 722: She works for retail         15       THE COURT: And what about your 46-year-old?         16       PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 722: He's in the military,         17       lieutenant colonel in Scott Air Force Base, Illinois.         18       THE COURT: All right.         19       PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 722: 25 years plus.         20       THE COURT: Very good. You ever served as a juror         21       before?         22       PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 722: No.         23       THE COURT: Have you ever testified as a witness in	
<ul> <li>6 THE COURT: Do you have any children?</li> <li>7 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 722: Two.</li> <li>8 THE COURT: And how old are they?</li> <li>9 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 722: 46 and 43.</li> <li>10 THE COURT: Is are they sons, daughters?</li> <li>11 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 722: 1 have a daughter, 4</li> <li>12 lives here in Vegas, and I have a son</li> <li>13 THE COURT: What does she do?</li> <li>14 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 722: She works for retail</li> <li>15 THE COURT: And what about your 46-year-old?</li> <li>16 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 722: He's in the military,</li> <li>17 lieutenant colonel in Scott Air Force Base, Illinois.</li> <li>18 THE COURT: All right.</li> <li>19 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 722: 25 years plus.</li> <li>20 THE COURT: Very good. You ever served as a jurout</li> <li>21 before?</li> <li>22 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 722: No.</li> <li>23 THE COURT: Have you ever testified as a witness in</li> </ul>	ewater
<ul> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 722: Two.</li> <li>THE COURT: And how old are they?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 722: 46 and 43.</li> <li>THE COURT: Is are they sons, daughters?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 722: 1 have a daughter, 4</li> <li>lives here in Vegas, and I have a son</li> <li>THE COURT: What does she do?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 722: She works for retail</li> <li>THE COURT: And what about your 46-year-old?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 722: He's in the military,</li> <li>lieutenant colonel in Scott Air Force Base, Illinois.</li> <li>THE COURT: All right.</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 722: 25 years plus.</li> <li>THE COURT: Very good. You ever served as a juror</li> <li>before?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 722: No.</li> <li>THE COURT: Have you ever testified as a witness in</li> </ul>	
<ul> <li>THE COURT: And how old are they?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 722: 46 and 43.</li> <li>THE COURT: Is are they sons, daughters?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 722: I have a daughter, 4</li> <li>lives here in Vegas, and I have a son</li> <li>THE COURT: What does she do?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 722: She works for retail</li> <li>THE COURT: And what about your 46-year-old?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 722: He's in the military,</li> <li>lieutenant colonel in Scott Air Force Base, Illinois.</li> <li>THE COURT: All right.</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 722: 25 years plus.</li> <li>THE COURT: Very good. You ever served as a juror</li> <li>before?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 722: No.</li> <li>THE COURT: Have you ever testified as a witness in</li> </ul>	
<ul> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 722: 46 and 43.</li> <li>THE COURT: Is are they sons, daughters?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 722: I have a daughter, 4</li> <li>lives here in Vegas, and I have a son</li> <li>THE COURT: What does she do?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 722: She works for retail</li> <li>THE COURT: And what about your 46-year-old?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 722: He's in the military,</li> <li>lieutenant colonel in Scott Air Force Base, Illinois.</li> <li>THE COURT: All right.</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 722: 25 years plus.</li> <li>THE COURT: Very good. You ever served as a jurof</li> <li>before?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 722: No.</li> <li>THE COURT: Have you ever testified as a witness in</li> </ul>	
<ul> <li>10 THE COURT: Is are they sons, daughters?</li> <li>11 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 722: I have a daughter, 4</li> <li>12 lives here in Vegas, and I have a son</li> <li>13 THE COURT: What does she do?</li> <li>14 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 722: She works for retail</li> <li>15 THE COURT: And what about your 46-year-old?</li> <li>16 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 722: He's in the military,</li> <li>17 lieutenant colonel in Scott Air Force Base, Illinois.</li> <li>18 THE COURT: All right.</li> <li>19 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 722: 25 years plus.</li> <li>20 THE COURT: Very good. You ever served as a juror</li> <li>21 before?</li> <li>22 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 722: No.</li> <li>23 THE COURT: Have you ever testified as a witness in</li> </ul>	
<ul> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 722: I have a daughter, 4</li> <li>lives here in Vegas, and I have a son</li> <li>THE COURT: What does she do?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 722: She works for retail</li> <li>THE COURT: And what about your 46-year-old?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 722: He's in the military,</li> <li>lieutenant colonel in Scott Air Force Base, Illinois.</li> <li>THE COURT: All right.</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 722: 25 years plus.</li> <li>THE COURT: Very good. You ever served as a juror</li> <li>before?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 722: No.</li> <li>THE COURT: Have you ever testified as a witness in</li> </ul>	
<ul> <li>lives here in Vegas, and I have a son</li> <li>THE COURT: What does she do?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 722: She works for retail</li> <li>THE COURT: And what about your 46-year-old?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 722: He's in the military,</li> <li>lieutenant colonel in Scott Air Force Base, Illinois.</li> <li>THE COURT: All right.</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 722: 25 years plus.</li> <li>THE COURT: Very good. You ever served as a juror</li> <li>before?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 722: No.</li> <li>THE COURT: Have you ever testified as a witness in</li> </ul>	
<ul> <li>THE COURT: What does she do?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 722: She works for retail</li> <li>THE COURT: And what about your 46-year-old?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 722: He's in the military,</li> <li>lieutenant colonel in Scott Air Force Base, Illinois.</li> <li>THE COURT: All right.</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 722: 25 years plus.</li> <li>THE COURT: Very good. You ever served as a juror</li> <li>before?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 722: No.</li> <li>THE COURT: Have you ever testified as a witness in</li> </ul>	43, she
<ul> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 722: She works for retail</li> <li>THE COURT: And what about your 46-year-old?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 722: He's in the military,</li> <li>lieutenant colonel in Scott Air Force Base, Illinois.</li> <li>THE COURT: All right.</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 722: 25 years plus.</li> <li>THE COURT: Very good. You ever served as a juror</li> <li>before?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 722: No.</li> <li>THE COURT: Have you ever testified as a witness in</li> </ul>	
<ul> <li>THE COURT: And what about your 46-year-old?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 722: He's in the military,</li> <li>lieutenant colonel in Scott Air Force Base, Illinois.</li> <li>THE COURT: All right.</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 722: 25 years plus.</li> <li>THE COURT: Very good. You ever served as a juror</li> <li>before?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 722: No.</li> <li>THE COURT: Have you ever testified as a witness in</li> </ul>	
<ul> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 722: He's in the military,</li> <li>lieutenant colonel in Scott Air Force Base, Illinois.</li> <li>THE COURT: All right.</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 722: 25 years plus.</li> <li>THE COURT: Very good. You ever served as a juror</li> <li>before?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 722: No.</li> <li>THE COURT: Have you ever testified as a witness in</li> </ul>	ul.
<ul> <li>17 lieutenant colonel in Scott Air Force Base, Illinois.</li> <li>18 THE COURT: All right.</li> <li>19 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 722: 25 years plus.</li> <li>20 THE COURT: Very good. You ever served as a juror</li> <li>21 before?</li> <li>22 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 722: No.</li> <li>23 THE COURT: Have you ever testified as a witness in</li> </ul>	
<ul> <li>18 THE COURT: All right.</li> <li>19 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 722: 25 years plus.</li> <li>20 THE COURT: Very good. You ever served as a juror</li> <li>21 before?</li> <li>22 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 722: No.</li> <li>23 THE COURT: Have you ever testified as a witness in</li> </ul>	y, he's a
<ol> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 722: 25 years plus.</li> <li>THE COURT: Very good. You ever served as a juror</li> <li>before?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 722: No.</li> <li>THE COURT: Have you ever testified as a witness in</li> </ol>	
<ul> <li>THE COURT: Very good. You ever served as a juror</li> <li>before?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 722: No.</li> <li>THE COURT: Have you ever testified as a witness in</li> </ul>	
<ul> <li>21 before?</li> <li>22 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 722: No.</li> <li>23 THE COURT: Have you ever testified as a witness in</li> </ul>	
<ul> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 722: No.</li> <li>THE COURT: Have you ever testified as a witness in</li> </ul>	or
<sup>23</sup> THE COURT: Have you ever testified as a witness in	
24 criminal case?	in a
25 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 722: No.	
83	
Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667	
Case No. C-17-324805-1 / Jury Trial - Day 1 of 5	0111

1	THE COURT: Have you or a close family member ever
2	been convicted of a crime?
3	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 722: Yes. My brother was, I'm
4	ashamed to tell you. It was embezzlement and he was guilty.
5	THE COURT: All right. And what when shucks.
6	When was he convicted of a crime?
7	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 722: Oh, gee, he's been dead
8	for 10 years. Let's say 25, 30 years ago, and he served prison
9	time
10	THE COURT: And was
11	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 722: in Washington.
12	THE COURT: Was he convicted here in Clark County,
13	Nevada?
14	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 722: No, in Washington state.
15	THE COURT: Washington?
16	Do you believe that experience regarding your is it your
17	brother?
18	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 722: Yes.
19	THE COURT: Do you believe that experience would make
20	it difficult for you to be fair and impartial to both sides in this case?
21	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 722: No. He was guilty all the
22	way. I know he was guilty.
23	THE COURT: I'm not even going to ask. I'll let the have
24	you or a close family member ever been the victim of a crime?
25	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 722: Yes. We had a break-in in
	84
	Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667
	Case No. C-17-324805-1 / Jury Trial - Day 1 of 5 <b>0112</b>

1	our home.
2	THE COURT: And was that here in Clark County where
3	that
4	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 722: Yes. It was about,
5	maybe, 7, 10 years ago.
6	THE COURT: Were you home at the time of the break-in?
7	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 722: No, we was not. No.
8	THE COURT: And was there an investigation by law
9	enforcement?
10	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 722: Yes, there was.
11	THE COURT: And were they able to recover any of the
12	items?
13	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 722: Some of the items.
14	THE COURT: All right. Were you satisfied how law
15	enforcement handled the investigation?
16	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 722: Yes.
17	THE COURT: All right. Is there anything about that
18	experience that would make it difficult for you to be fair and
19	impartial to both sides in this case?
20	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 722: No.
21	THE COURT: Do you have any close relatives or friends
22	who ever been engaged in law enforcement?
23	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 722: No.
24	THE COURT: Do you agree that if you are chosen to serve
25	as a juror in this case, that you will honor your duty to be
	85
	Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667
	Case No. C-17-324805-1 / Jury Trial - Day 1 of 5 0113

<ul> <li>evidence before you make your decision?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 722: Yes.</li> <li>THE COURT: Thank you, ma'am. If you could pass the microphone.</li> <li>Please state your name and your badge number.</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 732: Ray Virgen, 0732.</li> <li>THE COURT: How far shucks.</li> <li>How long have you lived in Clark County, Nevada?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 732: 20 years.</li> <li>THE COURT: How far did you go in school?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 732: Some college.</li> <li>THE COURT: What is your occupation?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 732: I don't have one.</li> <li>THE COURT: Have you worked in the past?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 732: No.</li> <li>THE COURT: All right. What is your marital status?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 732: Single.</li> <li>THE COURT: Do you have any children?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 732: No.</li> <li>THE COURT: Have you ever served as a juror before?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 732: No.</li> <li>THE COURT: Have you ever testified as a witness in a criminal case?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 732: No.</li> </ul>	1	completely fair and impartial and to listen carefully to all the
3PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 722: Yes.4THE COURT: Thank you, ma'am. If you could pass the5microphone.6Please state your name and your badge number.7PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 732: Ray Virgen, 0732.8THE COURT: How far shucks.9How long have you lived in Clark County, Nevada?10PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 732: 20 years.11THE COURT: How far did you go in school?12PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 732: Some college.13THE COURT: What is your occupation?14PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 732: I don't have one.15THE COURT: Have you worked in the past?16PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 732: No.17THE COURT: All right. What is your marital status?18PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 732: Single.19THE COURT: Do you have any children?20PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 732: No.21THE COURT: Have you ever served as a juror before?22PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 732: No.23THE COURT: Have you ever testified as a witness in a24criminal case?25PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 732: No.	2	
5microphone.6Please state your name and your badge number.7PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 732: Ray Virgen, 0732.8THE COURT: How far shucks.9How long have you lived in Clark County, Nevada?10PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 732: 20 years.11THE COURT: How far did you go in school?12PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 732: Some college.13THE COURT: What is your occupation?14PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 732: I don't have one.15THE COURT: Have you worked in the past?16PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 732: No.17THE COURT: All right. What is your marital status?18PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 732: Single.19THE COURT: Do you have any children?20PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 732: No.21THE COURT: Have you ever served as a juror before?22PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 732: No.23THE COURT: Have you ever testified as a witness in a24criminal case?25PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 732: No.	3	
6Please state your name and your badge number.7PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 732: Ray Virgen, 0732.8THE COURT: How far shucks.9How long have you lived in Clark County, Nevada?10PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 732: 20 years.11THE COURT: How far did you go in school?12PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 732: Some college.13THE COURT: What is your occupation?14PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 732: I don't have one.15THE COURT: Have you worked in the past?16PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 732: No.17THE COURT: All right. What is your marital status?18PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 732: Single.19THE COURT: Do you have any children?20PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 732: No.21THE COURT: Have you ever served as a juror before?22PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 732: No.23THE COURT: Have you ever testified as a witness in a24criminal case?25PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 732: No.	4	THE COURT: Thank you, ma'am. If you could pass the
<ul> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 732: Ray Virgen, 0732.</li> <li>THE COURT: How far shucks.</li> <li>How long have you lived in Clark County, Nevada?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 732: 20 years.</li> <li>THE COURT: How far did you go in school?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 732: Some college.</li> <li>THE COURT: What is your occupation?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 732: 1 don't have one.</li> <li>THE COURT: Have you worked in the past?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 732: No.</li> <li>THE COURT: All right. What is your marital status?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 732: Single.</li> <li>THE COURT: Do you have any children?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 732: No.</li> <li>THE COURT: Have you ever served as a juror before?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 732: No.</li> <li>THE COURT: Have you ever testified as a witness in a</li> <li>criminal case?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 732: No.</li> </ul>	5	microphone.
8THE COURT: How far shucks.9How long have you lived in Clark County, Nevada?10PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 732: 20 years.11THE COURT: How far did you go in school?12PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 732: Some college.13THE COURT: What is your occupation?14PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 732: I don't have one.15THE COURT: Have you worked in the past?16PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 732: No.17THE COURT: All right. What is your marital status?18PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 732: Single.19THE COURT: Do you have any children?20PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 732: No.21THE COURT: Have you ever served as a juror before?22PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 732: No.23THE COURT: Have you ever testified as a witness in a24criminal case?25PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 732: No.	6	Please state your name and your badge number.
9How long have you lived in Clark County, Nevada?10PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 732: 20 years.11THE COURT: How far did you go in school?12PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 732: Some college.13THE COURT: What is your occupation?14PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 732: I don't have one.15THE COURT: Have you worked in the past?16PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 732: No.17THE COURT: All right. What is your marital status?18PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 732: Single.19THE COURT: Do you have any children?20PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 732: No.21THE COURT: Have you ever served as a juror before?22PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 732: No.23THE COURT: Have you ever testified as a witness in a24criminal case?25PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 732: No.	7	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 732: Ray Virgen, 0732.
10PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 732: 20 years.11THE COURT: How far did you go in school?12PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 732: Some college.13THE COURT: What is your occupation?14PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 732: I don't have one.15THE COURT: Have you worked in the past?16PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 732: No.17THE COURT: All right. What is your marital status?18PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 732: Single.19THE COURT: Do you have any children?20PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 732: No.21THE COURT: Have you ever served as a juror before?22PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 732: No.23THE COURT: Have you ever testified as a witness in a24criminal case?25PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 732: No.	8	THE COURT: How far shucks.
11THE COURT: How far did you go in school?12PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 732: Some college.13THE COURT: What is your occupation?14PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 732: I don't have one.15THE COURT: Have you worked in the past?16PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 732: No.17THE COURT: All right. What is your marital status?18PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 732: Single.19THE COURT: Do you have any children?20PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 732: No.21THE COURT: Have you ever served as a juror before?22PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 732: No.23THE COURT: Have you ever testified as a witness in a24criminal case?25PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 732: No.	9	How long have you lived in Clark County, Nevada?
<ul> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 732: Some college.</li> <li>THE COURT: What is your occupation?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 732: I don't have one.</li> <li>THE COURT: Have you worked in the past?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 732: No.</li> <li>THE COURT: All right. What is your marital status?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 732: Single.</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 732: Single.</li> <li>THE COURT: Do you have any children?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 732: No.</li> <li>THE COURT: Have you ever served as a juror before?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 732: No.</li> <li>THE COURT: Have you ever testified as a witness in a</li> <li>criminal case?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 732: No.</li> </ul>	10	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 732: 20 years.
<ul> <li>13 THE COURT: What is your occupation?</li> <li>14 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 732: I don't have one.</li> <li>15 THE COURT: Have you worked in the past?</li> <li>16 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 732: No.</li> <li>17 THE COURT: All right. What is your marital status?</li> <li>18 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 732: Single.</li> <li>19 THE COURT: Do you have any children?</li> <li>20 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 732: No.</li> <li>21 THE COURT: Have you ever served as a juror before?</li> <li>22 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 732: No.</li> <li>23 THE COURT: Have you ever testified as a witness in a</li> <li>24 criminal case?</li> <li>25 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 732: No.</li> </ul>	11	THE COURT: How far did you go in school?
<ul> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 732: I don't have one.</li> <li>THE COURT: Have you worked in the past?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 732: No.</li> <li>THE COURT: All right. What is your marital status?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 732: Single.</li> <li>THE COURT: Do you have any children?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 732: No.</li> <li>THE COURT: Have you ever served as a juror before?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 732: No.</li> <li>THE COURT: Have you ever testified as a witness in a</li> <li>criminal case?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 732: No.</li> </ul>	12	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 732: Some college.
<ul> <li>15 THE COURT: Have you worked in the past?</li> <li>16 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 732: No.</li> <li>17 THE COURT: All right. What is your marital status?</li> <li>18 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 732: Single.</li> <li>19 THE COURT: Do you have any children?</li> <li>20 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 732: No.</li> <li>21 THE COURT: Have you ever served as a juror before?</li> <li>22 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 732: No.</li> <li>23 THE COURT: Have you ever testified as a witness in a</li> <li>24 criminal case?</li> <li>25 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 732: No.</li> </ul>	13	THE COURT: What is your occupation?
<ul> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 732: No.</li> <li>THE COURT: All right. What is your marital status?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 732: Single.</li> <li>THE COURT: Do you have any children?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 732: No.</li> <li>THE COURT: Have you ever served as a juror before?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 732: No.</li> <li>THE COURT: Have you ever testified as a witness in a</li> <li>criminal case?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 732: No.</li> </ul>	14	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 732: I don't have one.
<ul> <li>17 THE COURT: All right. What is your marital status?</li> <li>18 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 732: Single.</li> <li>19 THE COURT: Do you have any children?</li> <li>20 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 732: No.</li> <li>21 THE COURT: Have you ever served as a juror before?</li> <li>22 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 732: No.</li> <li>23 THE COURT: Have you ever testified as a witness in a</li> <li>24 criminal case?</li> <li>25 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 732: No.</li> </ul>	15	THE COURT: Have you worked in the past?
<ul> <li>18 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 732: Single.</li> <li>19 THE COURT: Do you have any children?</li> <li>20 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 732: No.</li> <li>21 THE COURT: Have you ever served as a juror before?</li> <li>22 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 732: No.</li> <li>23 THE COURT: Have you ever testified as a witness in a</li> <li>24 criminal case?</li> <li>25 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 732: No.</li> </ul>	16	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 732: No.
<ul> <li>19 THE COURT: Do you have any children?</li> <li>20 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 732: No.</li> <li>21 THE COURT: Have you ever served as a juror before?</li> <li>22 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 732: No.</li> <li>23 THE COURT: Have you ever testified as a witness in a</li> <li>24 criminal case?</li> <li>25 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 732: No.</li> </ul>	17	THE COURT: All right. What is your marital status?
<ul> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 732: No.</li> <li>THE COURT: Have you ever served as a juror before?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 732: No.</li> <li>THE COURT: Have you ever testified as a witness in a</li> <li>criminal case?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 732: No.</li> </ul>	18	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 732: Single.
<ul> <li>THE COURT: Have you ever served as a juror before?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 732: No.</li> <li>THE COURT: Have you ever testified as a witness in a</li> <li>criminal case?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 732: No.</li> </ul>	19	THE COURT: Do you have any children?
<ul> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 732: No.</li> <li>THE COURT: Have you ever testified as a witness in a</li> <li>criminal case?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 732: No.</li> </ul>	20	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 732: No.
<ul> <li>THE COURT: Have you ever testified as a witness in a</li> <li>criminal case?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 732: No.</li> </ul>	21	THE COURT: Have you ever served as a juror before?
<ul> <li>criminal case?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 732: No.</li> </ul>	22	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 732: No.
PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 732: No.	23	THE COURT: Have you ever testified as a witness in a
	24	criminal case?
86	25	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 732: No.
		86
Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667		
Case No. C-17-324805-1 / Jury Trial - Day 1 of 5 <b>011</b>		Case No. C-17-324805-1 / Jury Trial - Day 1 of 5 <b>0114</b>

1	THE COURT: Have you ever have you or a close family
2	member ever been convicted of a crime?
3	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 732: No.
4	THE COURT: Have you or a close family member ever
5	been the victim of a crime?
6	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 732: No.
7	THE COURT: Do you have any close relatives or friends
8	who have ever been engaged in law enforcement?
9	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 732: No.
10	THE COURT: Do you agree that if you are chosen to serve
11	as a juror in this case, that you will honor your duty to be
12	completely fair and impartial and to listen carefully to all the
13	evidence before you make a decision?
14	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 732: Yes.
15	THE COURT: Thank you. If you could pass the
16	microphone.
17	Please state your name and badge number.
18	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 741: Teri Emory, 741.
19	THE COURT: How long have you lived in Clark County,
20	Nevada?
21	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 741: 10 and a half years.
22	THE COURT: All right. How far did you go in school?
23	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 741: Just shy of a Ph.D.
24	THE COURT: Of a wow, very good. It's never too late.
25	What is your occupation?
	87
	Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667
	Case No. C-17-324805-1 / Jury Trial - Day 1 of 5 0115

1       PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 741: I'm a writer.         2       THE COURT: And what is your marital status?         3       PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 741: I'm widowed.         4       THE COURT: And what did your spouse do before they         5       passed?         6       PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 741: He was a professional         7       poker player.         8       THE COURT: Do you have any children?         9       PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 741: One child, a daughter.         10       THE COURT: And how old is your daughter?         11       PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 741: 38.         12       THE COURT: And what does she do for a living?         13       PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 741: She's a recruiter for a         14       tech company.         15       THE COURT: And is that here in Clark County, Nevada?         16       PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 741: No, it's in Phoenix.         17       THE COURT: Thank you.         18       Have you ever served as a juror before?         19       PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 741: No.         20       THE COURT: Have you or a close family member ever         21       PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 741: No.         22       PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 741: No.         23       THE COURT: Have you or a close family m		
<ul> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 741: I'm widowed.</li> <li>THE COURT: And what did your spouse do before they</li> <li>passed?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 741: He was a professional</li> <li>poker player.</li> <li>THE COURT: Do you have any children?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 741: One child, a daughter.</li> <li>THE COURT: And how old is your daughter?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 741: 38.</li> <li>THE COURT: And what does she do for a living?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 741: She's a recruiter for a</li> <li>tech company.</li> <li>THE COURT: And is that here in Clark County, Nevada?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 741: No, it's in Phoenix.</li> <li>THE COURT: Thank you.</li> <li>Have you ever served as a juror before?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 741: No.</li> <li>THE COURT: Have you ever testified as a witness in a</li> <li>criminal case?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 741: No.</li> <li>THE COURT: Have you or a close family member ever</li> <li>been convicted of a crime?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 741: No.</li> <li>THE COURT: Have you or a close family member ever</li> <li>Been convicted of a crime?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 741: No.</li> </ul>	1	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 741: I'm a writer.
<ul> <li>THE COURT: And what did your spouse do before they</li> <li>passed?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 741: He was a professional</li> <li>poker player.</li> <li>THE COURT: Do you have any children?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 741: One child, a daughter.</li> <li>THE COURT: And how old is your daughter?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 741: 38.</li> <li>THE COURT: And what does she do for a living?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 741: She's a recruiter for a</li> <li>tech company.</li> <li>THE COURT: And is that here in Clark County, Nevada?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 741: No, it's in Phoenix.</li> <li>THE COURT: Thank you.</li> <li>Have you ever served as a juror before?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 741: No.</li> <li>THE COURT: Have you ever testified as a witness in a</li> <li>criminal case?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 741: No.</li> <li>THE COURT: Have you or a close family member ever</li> <li>been convicted of a crime?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 741: No.</li> <li>88</li> </ul>	2	THE COURT: And what is your marital status?
<ul> <li>passed?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 741: He was a professional poker player.</li> <li>THE COURT: Do you have any children?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 741: One child, a daughter.</li> <li>THE COURT: And how old is your daughter?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 741: 38.</li> <li>THE COURT: And what does she do for a living?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 741: She's a recruiter for a</li> <li>tech company.</li> <li>THE COURT: And is that here in Clark County, Nevada?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 741: No, it's in Phoenix.</li> <li>THE COURT: Thank you.</li> <li>Have you ever served as a juror before?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 741: No.</li> <li>THE COURT: Have you ever testified as a witness in a</li> <li>criminal case?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 741: No.</li> <li>THE COURT: Have you or a close family member ever</li> <li>been convicted of a crime?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 741: No.</li> <li>THE COURT: Have you or a close family member ever</li> </ul>	3	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 741: I'm widowed.
<ul> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 741: He was a professional</li> <li>poker player.</li> <li>THE COURT: Do you have any children?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 741: One child, a daughter.</li> <li>THE COURT: And how old is your daughter?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 741: 38.</li> <li>THE COURT: And what does she do for a living?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 741: She's a recruiter for a</li> <li>tech company.</li> <li>THE COURT: And is that here in Clark County, Nevada?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 741: No. it's in Phoenix.</li> <li>THE COURT: Thank you.</li> <li>Have you ever served as a juror before?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 741: No.</li> <li>THE COURT: Have you ever testified as a witness in a</li> <li>criminal case?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 741: No.</li> <li>THE COURT: Have you or a close family member ever</li> <li>been convicted of a crime?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 741: No.</li> <li>THE COURT: Have you or a close family member ever</li> <li>been convicted of a crime?</li> <li>Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667</li> </ul>	4	THE COURT: And what did your spouse do before they
<ul> <li>poker player.</li> <li>THE COURT: Do you have any children?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 741: One child, a daughter.</li> <li>THE COURT: And how old is your daughter?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 741: 38.</li> <li>THE COURT: And what does she do for a living?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 741: She's a recruiter for a</li> <li>tech company.</li> <li>THE COURT: And is that here in Clark County, Nevada?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 741: No, it's in Phoenix.</li> <li>THE COURT: Thank you.</li> <li>Have you ever served as a juror before?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 741: No.</li> <li>THE COURT: Have you ever testified as a witness in a</li> <li>criminal case?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 741: No.</li> <li>THE COURT: Have you or a close family member ever</li> <li>been convicted of a crime?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 741: No.</li> </ul>	5	passed?
<ul> <li>THE COURT: Do you have any children?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 741: One child, a daughter.</li> <li>THE COURT: And how old is your daughter?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 741: 38.</li> <li>THE COURT: And what does she do for a living?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 741: She's a recruiter for a</li> <li>tech company.</li> <li>THE COURT: And is that here in Clark County, Nevada?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 741: No, it's in Phoenix.</li> <li>THE COURT: Thank you.</li> <li>Have you ever served as a juror before?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 741: No.</li> <li>THE COURT: Have you ever testified as a witness in a</li> <li>criminal case?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 741: No.</li> <li>THE COURT: Have you or a close family member ever</li> <li>been convicted of a crime?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 741: No.</li> </ul>	6	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 741: He was a professional
<ul> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 741: One child, a daughter.</li> <li>THE COURT: And how old is your daughter?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 741: 38.</li> <li>THE COURT: And what does she do for a living?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 741: She's a recruiter for a</li> <li>tech company.</li> <li>THE COURT: And is that here in Clark County, Nevada?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 741: No, it's in Phoenix.</li> <li>THE COURT: Thank you.</li> <li>Have you ever served as a juror before?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 741: No.</li> <li>THE COURT: Have you ever testified as a witness in a</li> <li>criminal case?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 741: No.</li> <li>THE COURT: Have you or a close family member ever</li> <li>been convicted of a crime?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 741: No.</li> </ul>	7	poker player.
<ul> <li>THE COURT: And how old is your daughter?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 741: 38.</li> <li>THE COURT: And what does she do for a living?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 741: She's a recruiter for a</li> <li>tech company.</li> <li>THE COURT: And is that here in Clark County, Nevada?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 741: No, it's in Phoenix.</li> <li>THE COURT: Thank you.</li> <li>Have you ever served as a juror before?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 741: No.</li> <li>THE COURT: Have you ever testified as a witness in a</li> <li>criminal case?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 741: No.</li> <li>THE COURT: Have you or a close family member ever</li> <li>been convicted of a crime?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 741: No.</li> </ul>	8	THE COURT: Do you have any children?
<ul> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 741: 38.</li> <li>THE COURT: And what does she do for a living?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 741: She's a recruiter for a</li> <li>tech company.</li> <li>THE COURT: And is that here in Clark County, Nevada?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 741: No, it's in Phoenix.</li> <li>THE COURT: Thank you.</li> <li>Have you ever served as a juror before?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 741: No.</li> <li>THE COURT: Have you ever testified as a witness in a</li> <li>criminal case?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 741: No.</li> <li>THE COURT: Have you or a close family member ever</li> <li>been convicted of a crime?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 741: No.</li> </ul>	9	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 741: One child, a daughter.
12       THE COURT: And what does she do for a living?         13       PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 741: She's a recruiter for a         14       tech company.         15       THE COURT: And is that here in Clark County, Nevada?         16       PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 741: No, it's in Phoenix.         17       THE COURT: Thank you.         18       Have you ever served as a juror before?         19       PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 741: No.         20       THE COURT: Have you ever testified as a witness in a         21       criminal case?         22       PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 741: No.         23       THE COURT: Have you or a close family member ever         24       been convicted of a crime?         25       PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 741: No.         26       Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667	10	THE COURT: And how old is your daughter?
<ul> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 741: She's a recruiter for a</li> <li>tech company.</li> <li>THE COURT: And is that here in Clark County, Nevada?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 741: No, it's in Phoenix.</li> <li>THE COURT: Thank you.</li> <li>Have you ever served as a juror before?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 741: No.</li> <li>THE COURT: Have you ever testified as a witness in a</li> <li>criminal case?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 741: No.</li> <li>THE COURT: Have you or a close family member ever</li> <li>been convicted of a crime?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 741: No.</li> <li>Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667</li> </ul>	11	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 741: 38.
<ul> <li>tech company.</li> <li>THE COURT: And is that here in Clark County, Nevada?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 741: No, it's in Phoenix.</li> <li>THE COURT: Thank you.</li> <li>Have you ever served as a juror before?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 741: No.</li> <li>THE COURT: Have you ever testified as a witness in a</li> <li>criminal case?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 741: No.</li> <li>THE COURT: Have you or a close family member ever</li> <li>been convicted of a crime?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 741: No.</li> <li>THE COURT: Have you or a close family member ever</li> <li>been convicted of a crime?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 741: No.</li> </ul>	12	THE COURT: And what does she do for a living?
<ul> <li>THE COURT: And is that here in Clark County, Nevada?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 741: No, it's in Phoenix.</li> <li>THE COURT: Thank you.</li> <li>Have you ever served as a juror before?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 741: No.</li> <li>THE COURT: Have you ever testified as a witness in a</li> <li>criminal case?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 741: No.</li> <li>THE COURT: Have you or a close family member ever</li> <li>been convicted of a crime?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 741: No.</li> </ul>	13	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 741: She's a recruiter for a
<ul> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 741: No, it's in Phoenix.</li> <li>THE COURT: Thank you.</li> <li>Have you ever served as a juror before?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 741: No.</li> <li>THE COURT: Have you ever testified as a witness in a</li> <li>criminal case?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 741: No.</li> <li>THE COURT: Have you or a close family member ever</li> <li>been convicted of a crime?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 741: No.</li> </ul>	14	tech company.
<ul> <li>17 THE COURT: Thank you.</li> <li>18 Have you ever served as a juror before?</li> <li>19 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 741: No.</li> <li>20 THE COURT: Have you ever testified as a witness in a</li> <li>21 criminal case?</li> <li>22 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 741: No.</li> <li>23 THE COURT: Have you or a close family member ever</li> <li>24 been convicted of a crime?</li> <li>25 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 741: No.</li> <li>28</li> </ul>	15	THE COURT: And is that here in Clark County, Nevada?
<ul> <li>Have you ever served as a juror before?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 741: No.</li> <li>THE COURT: Have you ever testified as a witness in a</li> <li>criminal case?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 741: No.</li> <li>THE COURT: Have you or a close family member ever</li> <li>been convicted of a crime?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 741: No.</li> <li>88</li> </ul>	16	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 741: No, it's in Phoenix.
<ul> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 741: No.</li> <li>THE COURT: Have you ever testified as a witness in a</li> <li>criminal case?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 741: No.</li> <li>THE COURT: Have you or a close family member ever</li> <li>been convicted of a crime?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 741: No.</li> <li>88</li> </ul>	17	THE COURT: Thank you.
<ul> <li>THE COURT: Have you ever testified as a witness in a</li> <li>criminal case?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 741: No.</li> <li>THE COURT: Have you or a close family member ever</li> <li>been convicted of a crime?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 741: No.</li> </ul>	18	Have you ever served as a juror before?
<ul> <li>criminal case?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 741: No.</li> <li>THE COURT: Have you or a close family member ever</li> <li>been convicted of a crime?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 741: No.</li> <li>88</li> </ul>	19	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 741: No.
<ul> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 741: No.</li> <li>THE COURT: Have you or a close family member ever</li> <li>been convicted of a crime?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 741: No.</li> <li>88</li> </ul>	20	THE COURT: Have you ever testified as a witness in a
<ul> <li>THE COURT: Have you or a close family member ever</li> <li>been convicted of a crime?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 741: No.</li> <li>88</li> <li>Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667</li> </ul>	21	criminal case?
<ul> <li>been convicted of a crime?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 741: No.</li> <li>88</li> <li>Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667</li> </ul>	22	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 741: No.
25 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 741: No. <sup>88</sup> Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667	23	THE COURT: Have you or a close family member ever
88 Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667	24	been convicted of a crime?
Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667	25	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 741: No.
0116		88
Case No. C-17-324805-1 / Jury Trial - Day 1 of 5 0116		
		Case No. C-17-324805-1 / Jury Trial - Day 1 of 5 <b>0116</b>

1	THE COURT: Have you or a close family member ever
2	been the victim of a crime?
3	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 741: No.
4	THE COURT: Do you have any close relatives or friends
5	who have ever been engaged in law enforcement?
6	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 741: No.
7	THE COURT: Do you agree that if you are chosen to serve
8	as a juror in this case, that you will honor your duty to be
9	completely fair and impartial and to listen carefully to all the
10	evidence before you make your decision?
11	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 741: Yes.
12	THE COURT: If you could please pass the microphone.
13	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 748: My name is Martina
14	Barraza, my number is 748.
15	THE COURT: How long have you lived in Clark County,
16	Nevada?
17	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 748: About 25 years.
18	THE COURT: And how far did you go in school?
19	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 748: Only eight.
20	THE COURT: What is your occupation?
21	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 741: Work in a casino, like,
22	slots, like, floor person.
23	THE COURT: What is the occupation I'm sorry.
24	What is your marital status?
25	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 748: Married.
	89
	Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667
	Case No. C-17-324805-1 / Jury Trial - Day 1 of 5 0117

1	THE COURT: What is the occupation of your spouse?
2	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 748: He's maintenance on the
3	condominiums, like the community.
4	THE COURT: Do you have any children?
5	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 748: Yeah, I have three
6	daughters.
7	THE COURT: And how old are your daughters?
8	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 748: Just 34, 28, and 20.
9	THE COURT: On the 34-year-old daughter, what does she
10	do for a living?
11	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 748: Could you repeat the
12	question? Sorry.
13	THE COURT: As to your oldest daughter, what does she
14	do for a living?
15	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 748: She's in the military, on
16	the base, working. She's working on the Nellis base.
17	THE COURT: And as to your middle daughter, what does
18	she do for a living?
19	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 748: And the second one is
20	in living in Phoenix, working on the one of the resorts.
21	THE COURT: And that's
22	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 748: And my
23	THE COURT: Youngest daughter?
24	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 748: Yeah. My youngest is in
25	the college and working part-time.
	90
	Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667
	Case No. C-17-324805-1 / Jury Trial - Day 1 of 5 0118

1	THE COURT: And what does she do part-time?
2	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 748: In the Home Depot.
3	THE COURT: Thank you.
4	Have you ever served as a juror before?
5	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 748: No, sir.
6	THE COURT: Have you ever testified as a witness in a
7	criminal case?
8	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 748: No, sir.
9	THE COURT: Have you or a close family member ever
10	been convicted of a crime?
11	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 748: Yes.
12	THE COURT: And who was that?
13	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 748: It was my husband,
14	convicted for sex offender.
15	THE COURT: And was that here in Clark County, Nevada?
16	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 748: Yes, sir.
17	THE COURT: Is there anything about that experience that
18	make it difficult for you to be fair and impartial to both sides in this
19	case?
20	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 748: No, sir.
21	THE COURT: Have you or a close family member ever
22	been the victim of a crime?
23	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 748: No.
24	THE COURT: Do you have any close relatives or friends
25	who have ever been engaged in law enforcement?
	91
	Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667
	Case No. C-17-324805-1 / Jury Trial - Day 1 of 5 0119

1	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 748: No, sir.
2	THE COURT: Do you agree that if you're chosen to serve
3	as a juror in this case, that you will honor your duty to be
4	completely fair and impartial and to listen carefully to all the
5	evidence before you make your decision?
6	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 748: Yes, sir.
7	THE COURT: You can pass the microphone.
8	Please state your name and badge number.
9	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 751: Timothy Rogan, 0751.
10	THE COURT: How long have you lived in Clark County,
11	Nevada?
12	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 751: 15 years.
13	THE COURT: How far did you go in school?
14	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 751: Bachelor's degree.
15	THE COURT: What is your occupation?
16	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 751: Software engineer.
17	THE COURT: What is your marital status?
18	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 751: Domestic partnership.
19	THE COURT: What is the occupation of your spouse?
20	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 751: Registered dietician.
21	THE COURT: Do you have any children?
22	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 751: No.
23	THE COURT: Have you ever served as a juror before?
24	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 751: No.
25	THE COURT: Have you ever testified as a witness in a
	92
	Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667
	Case No. C-17-324805-1 / Jury Trial - Day 1 of 5 <b>0120</b>

1	criminal case?
2	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 751: No.
3	THE COURT: Have you or a close family member ever
4	been convicted of a crime?
5	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 751: No.
6	THE COURT: Have you or a close family member ever
7	been the victim of a crime?
8	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 751: Yes.
9	THE COURT: And who was that, sir?
10	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 751: Myself.
11	THE COURT: And when did that occur?
12	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 751: Five years ago.
13	THE COURT: Is was that near Clark County shucks.
14	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 751: Yes.
15	THE COURT: Was that here in Clark County, Nevada?
16	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 751: It was.
17	THE COURT: And what was the nature of the crime?
18	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 751: Car was stolen. Grand
19	theft auto, my car was stolen.
20	THE COURT: Were you present when the car was stolen?
21	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 751: No.
22	THE COURT: Did they retrieve the car?
23	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 751: Yes.
24	THE COURT: Were you satisfied with how law
25	enforcement handled the investigation?
	93
	Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667
	Case No. C-17-324805-1 / Jury Trial - Day 1 of 5 <b>0121</b>

1	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 751: Yes.
2	THE COURT: Is there anything about that experience that
3	would make it difficult for you to be fair and impartial to both sides
4	in this case?
5	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 751: Not at all.
6	THE COURT: Do you have any close relatives or friends
7	who have ever been engaged in law enforcement?
8	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 751: No.
9	THE COURT: Do you agree that if you're chosen to serve
10	as a juror in this case, that you will honor your duty to be
11	completely fair and impartial and to listen carefully to all the
12	evidence before you make your decision?
13	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 751: Yes.
14	THE COURT: Thank you, sir.
15	You could state your name and badge number?
16	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 765: Joshua Jaehn, Badge
17	Number 765.
18	THE COURT: And how long have you lived in Clark
19	County, Nevada?
20	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 765: All my life.
21	THE COURT: How long is that?
22	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 765: 37.
23	THE COURT: How far did you go in school?
24	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 765: Some college.
25	THE COURT: What is your occupation?
	94
	Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667
	Case No. C-17-324805-1 / Jury Trial - Day 1 of 5 <b>0122</b>

1	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 765: Truck driver.
2	THE COURT: What is your marital status?
3	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 765: Married.
4	THE COURT: What is the occupation of your spouse?
5	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 765: Homemaker.
6	THE COURT: Do you have any children?
7	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 765: I got three boys.
8	THE COURT: How old are they?
9	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 765: 7, 10, 12.
10	THE COURT: Have you ever served as a juror before?
11	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 765: No.
12	THE COURT: Have you ever testified as a witness in a
13	criminal case?
14	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 765: No.
15	THE COURT: Have you or a close family member ever
16	been convicted of a crime?
17	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 765: Yeah, I have. I have.
18	THE COURT: And what was the crime, sir?
19	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 765: Somebody tried to break
20	into my truck about 15 years ago to get my radio out of there.
21	THE COURT: Okay. So I think you answered my next
22	question. I asked if you or close family member ever been
23	convicted of a crime.
24	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 765: Oh, no. No.
25	THE COURT: Okay. So my next question is
	95
	Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667
	Case No. C-17-324805-1 / Jury Trial - Day 1 of 5 0123

1	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 765: Yeah.
2	THE COURT: have you or a close family member ever
3	been the victim of a crime? And the answer is yes?
4	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 765: Yeah.
5	THE COURT: And your truck was broken into about 15
6	years ago?
7	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 765: Yeah.
8	THE COURT: And did they recover the radio?
9	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 765: No, I heard them and I
10	ran out to chase them. And I didn't catch them. They got caught
11	later.
12	THE COURT: Okay. Is there anything about that
13	experience that would make it difficult for you to be fair and
14	impartial to both sides in this case?
15	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 765: No. My sister was
16	assaulted.
17	THE COURT: Okay. So your sister was a victim of a
18	crime?
19	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 765: Yeah.
20	THE COURT: And was that here in Clark County, Nevada?
21	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 765: Yeah.
22	THE COURT: Did they catch the perpetrator?
23	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 765: No.
24	THE COURT: Was law did law enforcement do an
25	investigation?
	96
	Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667
	Case No. C-17-324805-1 / Jury Trial - Day 1 of 5 0124

1	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 765: Yeah.
2	THE COURT: Were you satisfied with the investigation
3	that law enforcement did?
4	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 765: No.
5	THE COURT: And who what was the agency that did the
6	investigation?
7	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 765: I think it was Metro.
8	THE COURT: Okay. You're not sure though?
9	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 765: No.
10	THE COURT: All right.
11	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 765: I wasn't there. I had
12	nothing to do with it, and I
13	THE COURT: This is just what your sister told you?
14	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 765: Yeah.
15	THE COURT: That they didn't catch the person who
16	assaulted her?
17	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 765: Yeah, it was her
18	boyfriend.
19	THE COURT: Oh, it was her boyfriend?
20	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 765: Yeah.
21	THE COURT: So she knew who it was.
22	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 765: Yeah.
23	THE COURT: Did they prosecute him?
24	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 765: No. I don't I'm not
25	sure.
	97
	Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667
	Case No. C-17-324805-1 / Jury Trial - Day 1 of 5 <b>0125</b>

1	THE COURT: Okay. That's all right. There's no wrong
2	answers. So everything is just what you recall.
3	Is there anything about your the any of those
4	experience that would make it difficult for you to be fair and
5	impartial in this case?
6	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 765: No.
7	THE COURT: Do you have any close relatives or friends
8	who have ever been engaged in law enforcement?
9	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 765: There's some guys that I
10	go to church with.
11	THE COURT: Okay. Do you
12	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 765: Friend of mine, Jesse
13	Roybal.
14	THE COURT: All right. With those individuals, do you
15	discuss their job at all?
16	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 765: No. Not really.
17	THE COURT: Is there anything about the fact that they're
18	law enforcement and that you socialize them that would affect your
19	ability to be fair and impartial in this case?
20	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 765: No.
21	THE COURT: Do you agree that if you are chosen to serve
22	as a juror in this case, that you will honor your duty to be
23	completely fair and impartial and to listen carefully to all the
24	evidence before you make a decision?
25	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 765: Yes.
	98
	Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667

1	THE COURT: Thank you, sir. If you could pass the
2	microphone.
3	Please state your name and badge number.
4	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 771: Christopher Misa, 771.
5	THE COURT: How long have you lived in Clark County,
6	Nevada?
7	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 771: About 14 years.
8	THE COURT: How far did you go in school?
9	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 771: Graduate degree.
10	THE COURT: What is your occupation?
11	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 771: Nurse practitioner.
12	THE COURT: What is your marital status?
13	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 771: Married.
14	THE COURT: What is the occupation of your spouse?
15	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 771: Registered nurse.
16	THE COURT: Do you have any children?
17	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 771: Three.
18	THE COURT: How old are they?
19	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 771: 11, 7, and 6.
20	THE COURT: Thank you.
21	Have you ever served as a juror before?
22	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 771: No.
23	THE COURT: Have you ever testified as a witness in a
24	criminal case?
25	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 771: I was never called up.
	99
	Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667
	Case No. C-17-324805-1 / Jury Trial - Day 1 of 5 <b>0127</b>

1	
1	THE COURT: Okay. So you never actually testified?
2	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 771: No.
3	THE COURT: Were you the witness?
4	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 771: I was a LAPD police
5	officer.
6	THE COURT: I'm sorry?
7	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 771: I was a police officer
8	about 20 years ago.
9	THE COURT: Okay. So before you came to Clark County,
10	Nevada, you were a police officer?
11	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 771: Yes.
12	THE COURT: And how long were you a police officer?
13	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 771: Not long. About a year,
14	year and a half.
15	THE COURT: Okay. And as a police officer, you expected
16	to be a witness in a criminal case and you never had to testify; is
17	that correct?
18	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 771: They never called us up.
19	THE COURT: Okay. Have you or a close family member
20	ever been convicted of a crime?
21	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 771: No.
22	THE COURT: Have you or a close family member ever
23	been the victim of a crime?
24	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 771: Yes. I had my car stolen
25	about 20 years ago.
	100
	Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667
	Case No. C-17-324805-1 / Jury Trial - Day 1 of 5 <b>0128</b>

1	THE COURT: But that wasn't here in Clark County,
2	Nevada?
3	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 771: No.
4	THE COURT: Where was it?
5	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 771: It was in La Palma,
6	California.
7	THE COURT: Did they recover your car?
8	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 771: Yes.
9	THE COURT: Were you satisfied with law enforcement's
10	investigation?
11	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 771: No.
12	THE COURT: Okay. What was what were you
13	dissatisfied about?
14	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 771: Well, they just never
15	caught the people that stole the car.
16	THE COURT: Is there anything about that experience that
17	would make it difficult for you to be fair and impartial to both sides
18	in this case?
19	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 771: No.
20	THE COURT: Now, you said you were a law enforcement
21	office in California
22	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 771: Yes.
23	THE COURT: about 20 years ago for about a year and a
24	half; is that correct?
25	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 771: Yes, in Los Angeles.
	101
	Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667
	Case No. C-17-324805-1 / Jury Trial - Day 1 of 5 <b>0129</b>

1	THE COURT: And besides yourself, do you have any I'm
2	assuming you had close friends of relatives who were engaged in
3	law enforcement during that timeframe?
4	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 771: Yes, sir.
5	THE COURT: And I'm assuming you talked to them about
6	their job as well as your job; is that correct?
7	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 771: Back in the day, yes.
8	THE COURT: Okay. But have you talked to any of them
9	recently?
10	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 771: No.
11	THE COURT: Do you have anybody in Clark County,
12	Nevada, any close relatives or friends who are engaged in law
13	enforcement?
14	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 771: No.
15	THE COURT: Is there anything about your experience or
16	your fellow police officers when you were in Los Angeles County,
17	regarding the job, that would affect your ability to fair and impartial
18	in this case?
19	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 771: No.
20	THE COURT: Do you agree that if you're chosen to serve
21	as a juror in this case, that you will honor your duty to be
22	completely fair and impartial and to listen carefully to all the
23	evidence before you make a decision?
24	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 771: Yes.
25	THE COURT: Thank you. If you could pass the
	Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667
	Case No. C-17-324805-1 / Jury Trial - Day 1 of 5

1	microphone.
2	Please state your name and badge number.
3	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 787: Tamara Ouellette, 0787.
4	THE COURT: How long have you lived in Clark County,
5	Nevada?
6	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 787: 28 years.
7	THE COURT: How far did you go in school?
8	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 787: I'm one semester away
9	from my master's.
10	THE COURT: You intend to get your master's?
11	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 787: I am.
12	THE COURT: Good for you.
13	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 787: Thank you.
14	THE COURT: What is your occupation?
15	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 787: I'm a teacher.
16	THE COURT: What is your marital status?
17	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 787: Single.
18	THE COURT: Were you ever married?
19	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 787: No.
20	THE COURT: What is your I'm sorry.
21	Do you have any children?
22	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 787: No.
23	THE COURT: Have you ever served as a juror before?
24	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 787: No.
25	THE COURT: Have you ever testified as a witness in a
	Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667 Case No. C-17-324805-1 / Jury Trial - Day 1 of 5 0131

1	criminal case?
2	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 787: No.
3	THE COURT: Have you or a close family member ever
4	been convicted of a crime?
5	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 787: No.
6	THE COURT: Have you or a close family member ever
7	been the victim of a crime?
8	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 787: Yes.
9	THE COURT: And who was that?
10	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 787: My grandmother was
11	shot outside the Meadows Mall.
12	THE COURT: And when was that, ma'am?
13	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 787: '97.
14	THE COURT: And when you say shot
15	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 787: She was shot in the head.
16	But she survived.
17	THE COURT: Is she okay. That was my
18	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 787: Yeah.
19	THE COURT: I didn't
20	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 787: Yeah.
21	THE COURT: So she was shot, but she survived?
22	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 787: Yes.
23	THE COURT: And was there a police investigation?
24	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 787: Yes.
25	THE COURT: And did they catch the perpetrator?
	Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667 Case No. C-17-324805-1 / Jury Trial - Day 1 of 5

1	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 787: No.
2	THE COURT: Were you satisfied with the law
3	enforcement's investigation?
4	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 787: I was 7, I didn't really
5	know.
6	THE COURT: Didn't really know
7	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 787: Yeah.
8	THE COURT: one way or the other?
9	Is there anything about the experience regarding your
10	grandmother that would make it difficult for you to be fair and
11	impartial to both sides in this case?
12	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 787: No.
13	THE COURT: Do you have any close relatives or friends
14	who ever been engaged in law enforcement?
15	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 787: No.
16	THE COURT: Do you agree that if you are chosen to serve
17	as a juror in this case, that you will honor your duty to be
18	completely fair and impartial and to listen carefully to all the
19	evidence before you make your decision?
20	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 787: Yes.
21	THE COURT: Thank you, ma'am.
22	How long have you I'm sorry. Could you state your
23	name and your badge number, please.
24	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 797: Daniel Lemier, 797.
25	THE COURT: I'm going to try to see right between here.
	Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667 Case No. C-17-324805-1 / Jury Trial - Day 1 of 5 0133

1	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 797: Want me to stand?
2	THE COURT: How long have you lived in Clark County
3	Nevada?
4	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 797: About seven years.
5	THE COURT: How far did you go in school?
6	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 797: High school graduate.
7	THE COURT: What is your occupation?
8	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 797: Nuclear calibration
9	technician for the Department of Energy.
10	THE COURT: What is your marital status?
11	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 797: Married.
12	THE COURT: What is the occupation of your spouse?
13	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 797: She is a bottle server for
14	Intrigue Night Club.
15	THE COURT: Do you have any children?
16	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 797: Yes. Two daughters.
17	THE COURT: And how old are your children?
18	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 797: 6 and 3.
19	THE COURT: Thank you.
20	Have you ever served as a juror before?
21	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 797: I have not.
22	THE COURT: Have you ever testified as a witness in a
23	criminal case?
24	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 797: No.
25	THE COURT: Have you or a close family member ever
	106
	Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667
	Case No. C-17-324805-1 / Jury Trial - Day 1 of 5 0134

1	been convicted of a crime?
2	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 797: No.
3	THE COURT: Have you or a close family member ever
4	been the victim of a crime?
5	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 797: Yes.
6	THE COURT: And who was that?
7	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 797: That would be me.
8	THE COURT: And when was when did that occur?
9	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 797: October of this past
10	year, 2017.
11	THE COURT: And was it in Clark County, Nevada?
12	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 797: Yes.
13	THE COURT: And what were the circumstances?
14	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 797: My vehicle was stolen out
15	of my driveway.
16	THE COURT: And did they ever recover your vehicle?
17	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 797: Yeah. Two weeks ago
18	they recovered it
19	THE COURT: All right.
20	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 797: down in Arizona.
21	THE COURT: And I assume, based on that last answer,
22	law enforcement was did do an investigation?
23	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 797: Yes.
24	THE COURT: Did they ever catch the perpetrator?
25	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 797: I'm still not exactly sure
	Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667 Case No. C-17-324805-1 / Jury Trial - Day 1 of 5

1	of the details. I have to go down and talk to them and recover the
2	vehicle still.
3	THE COURT: Is there anything about the fact that your
4	vehicle was stolen that would make it difficult for you to be fair and
5	impartial to both sides in this case?
6	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 797: No.
7	THE COURT: Do you have any close relatives or friends
8	who've ever been engaged in law enforcement?
9	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 797: No.
10	THE COURT: Do you agree that if you are chosen to serve
11	as a juror in this case, that you will honor your duty to be
12	completely fair and impartial and to listen carefully to all the
13	evidence?
14	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 797: Yes.
15	THE COURT: If you could pass the microphone, please.
16	Hi. If you could state your name and badge number.
17	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 799: My name is Julie
18	Morlacci. My juror number is 799.
19	THE COURT: Thank you.
20	How long have you lived in Clark County, Nevada?
21	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 799: About 36 years.
22	THE COURT: How far did you go in school?
23	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 799: I took some college
24	courses.
25	THE COURT: What is your occupation?
	108
	Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667
	Case No. C-17-324805-1 / Jury Trial - Day 1 of 5 0136

1	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 799: I work for I'm a
2	secretary for the Clark County School District.
3	THE COURT: What is your marital status?
4	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 799: I'm divorced.
5	THE COURT: And what did your ex-spouse do?
6	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 799: An accountant and Air
7	Force sergeant.
8	THE COURT: Separately, though? He was a Air Force
9	sergeant
10	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 799: He was in the Reserves.
11	THE COURT: Okay. So he was an Air Force sergeant in
12	the Reserve and his occupation was a job?
13	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 799: Correct.
14	THE COURT: I mean as accountant?
15	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 799: Yes.
16	THE COURT: Thank you.
17	Do you have any children?
18	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 799: We have two two kids.
19	THE COURT: How old are they?
20	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 799: I have a daughter
21	who's 26, and my son is 23.
22	THE COURT: As to your daughter, what does she do for a
23	living?
24	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 799: My daughter is a civil
25	engineer, traffic design.
	109
	Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667
	Case No. C-17-324805-1 / Jury Trial - Day 1 of 5 0137

1	THE COURT: And what does your son do?
2	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 799: He's actively serving in
3	the U.S. Marine Corps.
4	THE COURT: Thank you.
5	Have you ever served as a juror before?
6	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 799: I have not.
7	THE COURT: Have you ever testified as a witness in a
8	criminal case?
9	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 799: No, I haven't.
10	THE COURT: Okay. Have you or a close family member
11	ever been convicted of a crime?
12	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 799: No.
13	THE COURT: Have you or a close family member ever
14	been the victim of a crime?
15	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 799: Yes. My brother was
16	he is a bartender and he was involved with ah armed robbery arm
17	robbery at the bar.
18	THE COURT: And was that here in Clark County, Nevada?
19	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 799: It was, yes.
20	THE COURT: And did law enforcement do an
21	investigation?
22	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 799: Yes. He was serving jail
23	time.
24	THE COURT: Okay. So the person, the perpetrator was
25	prosecuted and convicted here
	110
	Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667
	Case No. C-17-324805-1 / Jury Trial - Day 1 of 5 <b>0138</b>

1	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 799: Correct.
2	THE COURT: in Clark County, Nevada?
3	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 799: Yes.
4	THE COURT: Okay. Is there anything about your
5	brother's experience that would make it difficult for you to be fair
6	and impartial to both sides in this case?
7	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 799: No.
8	THE COURT: Do you have any close relatives or friends
9	who ever been engaged in law enforcement?
10	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 799: No.
11	THE COURT: Do you agree that if you are chosen to serve
12	as a juror in this case, that you will honor your duty to be
13	completely fair and impartial and to listen carefully to all the
14	evidence?
15	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 799: Yes.
16	THE COURT: Thank you, ma'am. If you could pass the
17	microphone.
18	If you could state your name and badge number.
19	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 808: My name is Jeff
20	Meckley, 0808.
21	THE COURT: And how long have you lived in Clark
22	County, Nevada?
23	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 808: 39 years.
24	THE COURT: How far did you go in school?
25	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 808: Year and a half of college.
	Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667 Case No. C-17-324805-1 / Jury Trial - Day 1 of 5

1	THE COURT: What is your occupation?
2	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 808: I'm retired from the
3	Southern Nevada Water Authority.
4	THE COURT: What is your marital status?
5	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 808: I am married.
6	THE COURT: What is the occupation of your spouse?
7	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 808: She is a self-employed
8	horticulturalist.
9	THE COURT: Do you have any children?
10	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 808: I have two. A 31-year-old
11	son who is a service writer at a car dealership and a 26-year-old
12	28-year-old daughter who is a cosmetologist.
13	THE COURT: And, obviously, you've been listening.
14	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 808: I've been trying, yeah.
15	THE COURT: Have you ever served as a juror before?
16	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 808: I have not.
17	THE COURT: Have you ever testified as a witness in a
18	criminal case?
19	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 808: No, sir.
20	THE COURT: Have you or a close family member ever
21	been convicted of a crime?
22	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 808: No.
23	THE COURT: Have you or a close family member ever
24	been the victim of a crime?
25	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 808: Yes.
	112
	Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667
	Case No. C-17-324805-1 / Jury Trial - Day 1 of 5 <b>0140</b>

1	THE COURT: And who was that, sir?
2	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 808: My wife. Shortly before I
3	met her, she lost her three-year-old son to a drunk driver.
4	THE COURT: Was that here in Clark County, Nevada?
5	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 808: It was at the corner of
6	Flamingo and Rochelle, October 5th, 1991.
7	THE COURT: And did they ever catch the person?
8	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 808: Yes. And he served time.
9	THE COURT: Okay. Is there anything about that
10	experience which would make it difficult for you to be fair or
11	impartial to both sides in this case?
12	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 808: No.
13	THE COURT: Do you have any close relatives or friends
14	who ever been engaged in law enforcement?
15	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 808: I have cousins back in
16	Pennsylvania, they're in law enforcement.
17	THE COURT: Did you ever live back in Pennsylvania.
18	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 808: 39 years ago, yeah.
19	THE COURT: Okay. And were they in law enforcement 39
20	years ago?
21	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 808: No, we were all kids back
22	then.
23	THE COURT: Okay. Do you speak to them regularly, your
24	cousins?
25	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 808: No, not no.
	Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667
	Case No. C-17-324805-1 / Jury Trial - Day 1 of 5

1	THE COURT: Do you know do you ever talk to them,
2	when you do talk to them, about their job?
3	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 808: No, not about their jobs.
4	THE COURT: All right. Okay. Is there anything about the
5	fact that your cousins are in law enforcement, which would affect
6	your ability to be fair and impartial in this case?
7	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 808: No, sir.
8	THE COURT: Do you agree that if you are chosen to serve
9	as a juror in this case that you will honor your duty to be
10	completely fair and impartial and to listen carefully to all the
11	evidence before you make a decision?
12	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 808: 1 will.
13	THE COURT: Thank you. If you could pass the
14	microphone.
15	If you could state your name and badge number.
16	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 809: My name's Kenneth
17	Keene, 809.
18	THE COURT: How long have you lived in Clark County,
19	Nevada?
20	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 809: For about 12 years.
21	THE COURT: How far did you go in school?
22	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 809: High school.
23	THE COURT: What is your occupation?
24	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 809: Warehouse manager.
25	THE COURT: What is your marital status?
	114
	Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667
	Case No. C-17-324805-1 / Jury Trial - Day 1 of 5 0142

1	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 809: Married.
2	THE COURT: What is the occupation of your spouse?
3	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 809: Housewife.
4	THE COURT: Do you have any children?
5	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 809: Yes.
6	THE COURT: How old are they?
7	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 809: 40, 38, and 36, all boys.
8	THE COURT: All boys?
9	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 809: Yep.
10	THE COURT: As to your oldest son, what does he do for a
11	living?
12	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 809: He is a general manager
13	for a warehouse. My middle son is a warehouse supervisor. And
14	my youngest son is disabled.
15	THE COURT: Thank you.
16	Have you ever served as a juror before?
17	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 809: No.
18	THE COURT: Have you ever testified as a witness in a
19	criminal case?
20	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 809: No.
21	THE COURT: Have you or a close family member ever
22	been convicted of a crime?
23	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 809: No.
24	THE COURT: Have you or a close family member ever
25	been the victim of a crime?
	115
	Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667
	Case No. C-17-324805-1 / Jury Trial - Day 1 of 5 <b>0143</b>

1	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 809: No.
2	THE COURT: Do you have any close relatives or friends
3	who have ever been engaged in law enforcement?
4	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 809: My brother-in-law was a
5	MP in the Air Force.
6	THE COURT: And how long ago was that?
7	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 809: About 20 years ago.
8	THE COURT: Have you kept in touch with your
9	brother-in-law?
10	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 809: Yes.
11	THE COURT: But I guess I should ask, when he was an
12	MP in the Air Force, did you talk to him about his job?
13	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 809: No.
14	THE COURT: All right. Is there anything about the fact
15	that your brother-in-law was in the Air Force, was a military police
16	in the Air Force, affect your ability to be fair and impartial in this
17	case?
18	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 809: No.
19	THE COURT: Do you agree that if you are chosen to serve
20	as a juror in this case that you will honor your duty to be
21	completely fair and impartial and to listen carefully to all the
22	evidence before you make a decision?
23	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 809: Yes.
24	THE COURT: If you could pass the microphone.
25	Sir, if you could state your name and badge number.
	116
	Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667

0144

1	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 812: Jerome Dickey, 812.
2	THE COURT: How long have you lived in Clark County,
3	Nevada?
4	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 812: 22 years.
5	THE COURT: How far did you go in school?
6	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 812: High school.
7	THE COURT: What is your occupation?
8	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 812: Truck driver.
9	THE COURT: What is your marital status?
10	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 812: Married.
11	THE COURT: What is the occupation of your spouse?
12	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 812: Sales clerk.
13	THE COURT: Do you have any children?
14	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 812: Yes.
15	THE COURT: How old are they?
16	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 812: 14, 15, and 16.
17	THE COURT: Okay. And they don't work?
18	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 812: No.
19	THE COURT: I think you said they're home-schooled, if I
20	recall.
21	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 812: Yes.
22	THE COURT: Thank you.
23	Have you ever served as a juror before?
24	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 812: Yes.
25	THE COURT: And when was that?
	117
	Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667
	Case No. C-17-324805-1 / Jury Trial - Day 1 of 5 <b>0145</b>

1	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 812: About 25 years ago.
2	THE COURT: Was it a civil or criminal case?
3	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 812: Criminal case.
4	THE COURT: Without telling me the verdict, did the jury
5	reach a verdict in that case?
6	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 812: Yes.
7	THE COURT: Were you the foreperson?
8	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 812: No.
9	THE COURT: Is there anything about that experience that
10	would affect your ability to be fair and impartial in this case?
11	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 812: No.
12	THE COURT: Have you ever testified as a witness in a
13	criminal case?
14	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 812: No.
15	THE COURT: Have you or a close family member ever
16	been convicted of a crime?
17	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 812: No.
18	THE COURT: Have you or a close family member ever
19	been the victim of a crime?
20	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 812: No.
21	THE COURT: Do you have any close relatives or friends
22	who have ever been engaged in law enforcement?
23	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 812: Yes.
24	THE COURT: And who is that, sir?
25	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 812: My stepfather, retired
	118
	Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667
	Case No. C-17-324805-1 / Jury Trial - Day 1 of 5 <b>0146</b>

1 California Highway Patrol. 2 THE COURT: And how long was he a California Highway Patrolman? 3 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 812: I think he started in 4 about '80 --5 6 THE COURT: It was --7 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 812: I don't know. THE COURT: He's retired, so he --8 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 812: Yeah, it's been a lot of 9 10 years. 11 THE COURT: Okay. When he was a highway patrol officer --12 13 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 812: 30 years. 14 THE COURT: -- did you discuss his job at all? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 812: Sometimes, but it wasn't 15 16 in detail. It was --17 THE COURT: All right. Does your knowledge about your 18 father-in-law's job as a highway patrolman affect your ability to be 19 fair and impartial in this case? 20 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 812: No. THE COURT: Do you agree that if you are chosen to serve 21 22 as a juror in this case, that you will honor your duty to be 23 completely fair and impartial and to listen carefully to all the evidence before you make a decision? 24 25 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 812: Yes. 119 Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667 0147

1	THE COURT: Thank you. If you could pass the
2	microphone.
3	Please state your name and badge number.
4	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 817: Chalita Pickett, 817.
5	THE COURT: How long have you lived in Clark County,
6	Nevada?
7	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 817: 25 years.
8	THE COURT: How far did you go in school?
9	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 817: Bachelor's.
10	THE COURT: What do you what is your occupation?
11	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 817: I handle personal injury
12	claims for Progressive Auto Insurance.
13	THE COURT: What is your marital status?
14	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 817: Married.
15	THE COURT: What is the occupation of your spouse?
16	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 817: He works for Republic
17	Service.
18	THE COURT: Do you have any children?
19	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 817: Yes.
20	THE COURT: How old are your children?
21	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 817: Six months.
22	THE COURT: Brand new baby.
23	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 817: Uh-huh.
24	THE COURT: Very good.
25	Have you ever served as a juror before?
	120
	Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667
	Case No. C-17-324805-1 / Jury Trial - Day 1 of 5 <b>0148</b>

1	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 817: Yes.
2	THE COURT: And where was that?
3	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 817: It was here.
4	THE COURT: And when was it?
5	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 817: One time it was three
6	years ago, before that, it was, maybe, like, 10 years ago.
7	THE COURT: And the jurors the juries that you served
8	on, were they criminal matters or civil matters?
9	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 817: One civil, one criminal.
10	THE COURT: Without telling me the verdicts in either of
11	those cases, did the jury reach a verdict in each of those cases?
12	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 817: Yes.
13	THE COURT: Were you the foreperson in either of those
14	cases?
15	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 817: No.
16	THE COURT: Is there anything about that experience that
17	would affect your ability to be fair and impartial in this case?
18	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 817: No.
19	THE COURT: Have you ever testified as a witness in a
20	criminal case?
21	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 817: No.
22	THE COURT: Have you or a close family member ever
23	been convicted of a crime?
24	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 817: No.
25	THE COURT: Have you or a close family member ever
	121
	Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667
	Case No. C-17-324805-1 / Jury Trial - Day 1 of 5 <b>0149</b>

1	been the victim of a crime?
2	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 817: No.
3	THE COURT: Do you have any close relatives or friends
4	who ever been engaged in law enforcement?
5	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 817: No.
6	THE COURT: Do you agree that if you are chosen to serve
7	as a juror in this case, that you will honor your duty to be
8	completely fair and impartial and to listen carefully to all the
9	evidence before you make a decision?
10	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 817: Yes.
11	THE COURT: Would you please pass the microphone.
12	Sir, if you could state your name and badge number.
13	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 821: Ronald Mullins, Badge
14	Number 0821.
15	THE COURT: How long have you lived in Clark County,
16	Nevada?
17	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 821: 20 years.
18	THE COURT: How far did you go in school?
19	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 821: Pardon me?
20	THE COURT: How far did you go in school?
21	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 821: Bachelor's degree and
22	then we got a law degree.
23	THE COURT: And where did you get your law degree
24	from?
25	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 821: University of Arkansas.
	Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667 Case No. C-17-324805-1 / Jury Trial - Day 1 of 5

1	THE COURT: And where did you get your undergraduate?
2	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 821: University of Arkansas.
3	THE COURT: Okay. And when was that, sir?
4	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 821: When did I get the
5	degree?
6	THE COURT: When did you get each of your degrees?
7	l'm sorry.
8	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 821: I graduated from law
9	school in '78, and bachelor's degree three years before that.
10	THE COURT: All right. And what is your occupation?
11	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 821: I'm retired now. I've
12	been retired for three years. I was Department of Justice
13	immigration judge here in Las Vegas for 17 years.
14	THE COURT: All right.
15	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 821: And before that, I was a
16	Department of Justice attorney for nine years.
17	THE COURT: And was that here in Las Vegas?
18	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 821: No, that was in Texas,
19	Dallas.
20	THE COURT: Did you try criminal cases when you were
21	with DOJ?
22	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 821: No. Immigration cases
23	sometimes spill over into the criminal realm. And when I was an
24	attorney with the old immigration and naturalization service,
25	sometimes we'd work with federal agencies that had a criminal spin
	Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667
	Case No. C-17-324805-1 / Jury Trial - Day 1 of 5 <b>0151</b>

1	to them, like the FBI, couple of times the CIA.
2	THE COURT: Would it fair to say that most of your
3	involvement as an attorney was in immigration law?
4	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 821: Absolutely.
5	THE COURT: All right. What is your marital status?
6	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 821: Say again?
7	THE COURT: What is your marital status?
8	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 821: Married.
9	THE COURT: What is the occupation of your spouse?
10	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 821: Registered nurse.
11	THE COURT: Do you have any children?
12	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 821: Yes, one.
13	THE COURT: And how old is your child?
14	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 821: 32.
15	THE COURT: And is it male a boy or
16	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 821: It's a man.
17	THE COURT: Son or daughter?
18	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 821: It's a man.
19	THE COURT: Okay. And what does your son do?
20	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 821: He has a business. He
21	drills and maintains water wells here in the Las Vegas area. Well,
22	actually, in southwest Nevada.
23	THE COURT: All over the southwest?
24	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 821: Yes.
25	THE COURT: Does he live here in Las Vegas, Nevada?
	124
	Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667
	Case No. C-17-324805-1 / Jury Trial - Day 1 of 5 <b>0152</b>

1	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 821: Yes, he does.
2	THE COURT: All right. Have you ever served as a juror
3	before?
4	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 821: No.
5	THE COURT: Have you ever testified as a witness in a
6	criminal case?
7	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 821: No.
8	THE COURT: Have you or a close family member ever
9	been convicted of a crime?
10	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 821: No.
11	THE COURT: Have you or a close family member ever
12	been the victim of a crime?
13	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 821: When I was in Dallas 20
14	years ago, I had a couple of different residences that were broken
15	into and items were stolen. Here in Las Vegas more recently, had a
16	couple of vehicles that were broken into. That's all I can think of.
17	Oh, my son, he went to college in Reno and he was randomly
18	attacked about sir or seven years ago and his jaw was broken.
19	THE COURT: Is there anything about any of those
20	experiences that would make it difficult for you to be fair and
21	impartial to both sides in this case?
22	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 821: Given my background,
23	I've learned to be impartial, and I think I'm fair minded.
24	THE COURT: Thank you, sir.
25	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 821: And the answer is no.
	125
	Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667
	Case No. C-17-324805-1 / Jury Trial - Day 1 of 5 0153

1 THE COURT: Thank you. 2 Do you have any close relatives or friends who ever been 3 engaged in law enforcement? Obviously, you were with DOJ. 4 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 821: Yeah, I had 5 acquaintances, professional relationships with a variety of attorneys 6 here in Las Vegas for 17 years. And before that, I was associated 7 with DOJ INS staff. But, you know, beyond the everyday, How you 8 doing? relationships of a professional nature, nothing that's really a standout connection. 9 10 THE COURT: And so I take it from your answer, there's 11 nothing about any of those relationships that would affect your 12 ability to be fair and impartial in this case? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 821: Not at all. 13 14 THE COURT: Do you agree that if you are chosen to serve 15 as a juror in this case, that you will honor your duty to be 16 completely fair and impartial and to listen carefully to all the evidence? 17 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 821: I certainly will do my 18 19 best. 20 THE COURT: What do you mean you'll do your best? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 821: Well, I can't foresee that 21 22 there's any problem. And --23 THE COURT: Okay. But as you sit here right now, are 24 you --PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 821: -- I don't -- I think the 25 126 Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667 0154 Case No. C-17-324805-1 / Jury Trial - Day 1 of 5

1	answer is no. But I think we're all the product of our environment.
2	THE COURT: Okay. Let me read the question again.
3	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 821: All right.
4	THE COURT: Because you just said you think the
5	answer's no. I just want to make sure you heard the question
6	correctly.
7	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 821: Okay.
8	THE COURT: Do you agree that if you are chosen to serve
9	as a juror in this case, that you will honor your duty to be
10	completely fair and impartial and to listen carefully to all the
11	evidence before you make a decision?
12	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 821: Well, thank you for
13	repeating the question. The answer is yes.
14	THE COURT: Thank you, sir.
15	If you could pass the microphone.
16	If you could state your name and your badge number,
17	please.
18	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 830: Camarin Manangan, 830.
19	THE COURT: Thank you.
20	How long have you lived in Clark County, Nevada?
21	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 830: About seven years.
22	THE COURT: How far did you go in school?
23	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 830: Some college.
24	THE COURT: What is your occupation?
25	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 830: I'm a receptionist and
	127
	Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667
	Case No. C-17-324805-1 / Jury Trial - Day 1 of 5 0155

1	salon manager.
2	THE COURT: What is your marital status?
3	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 830: Domestic partnership.
4	THE COURT: What is the occupation of your spouse?
5	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 830: He's in the academy for
6	Metro.
7	THE COURT: I'm sorry?
8	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 830: The academy for Metro.
9	THE COURT: He's currently in the academy for Metro?
10	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 830: Currently, yes.
11	THE COURT: And when is he scheduled to graduate?
12	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 830: I believe in May.
13	THE COURT: Do you have any children?
14	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 830: No.
15	THE COURT: Have you ever served as a juror before?
16	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 830: No.
17	THE COURT: Have you ever testified as a witness in a
18	criminal case?
19	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 830: No.
20	THE COURT: Have you or a close family member ever
21	been convicted of a crime?
22	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 830: No, sir.
23	THE COURT: Have you or a close family member ever
24	been the victim of a crime?
25	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 830: No.
	128
	Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667
	Case No. C-17-324805-1 / Jury Trial - Day 1 of 5 <b>0156</b>

1	THE COURT: Other than the relationship you already told
2	us, do you have any close relatives or friends who ever been
3	engaged in law enforcement?
4	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 830: Well, his dad's a
5	corrections officer for Henderson. But other than that, no.
6	THE COURT: Do you ever speak to his dad about his job
7	about his dad's job?
8	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 830: Hardly ever.
9	THE COURT: No?
10	Is there anything about your knowledge about either of
11	those individuals that you've mentioned that would affect your
12	ability to be fair and impartial in this case?
13	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 830: No.
14	THE COURT: Do you agree that if you are chosen to serve
15	as a juror in this case, that you will honor your duty to be
16	completely fair and impartial and to listen carefully to all the
17	evidence?
18	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 830: Yes.
19	THE COURT: I'm just going to take a short five-minute
20	break in case anybody has to use the restroom. So we'll be in
21	recess till about 4:15.
22	During this recess, you're admonished not to talk or
23	converse among yourselves or with anyone else on any subject
24	connected with this trial, or read, watch, or listen to any report of or
25	commentary on the trial or any person connected with this trial by
	129
	Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667

1	any medium of information, including, without limitation,
2	newspapers, television, radio, or Internet, or to form or express any
3	opinion on any subject connected with the trial until the case is
4	finally submitted to you.
5	We'll be in recess till about 4:15. Thank you.
6	[Court recessed at 4:06 p.m., until 4:16 p.m.]
7	[Outside the presence of the prospective jury panel.]
8	THE COURT: I'll advise counsel that we're going to go
9	till 5:00.
10	MR. DICKERSON: Okay. Thank you, Your Honor.
11	THE COURT: This continuation of Case Number
12	C-17-324805, State of Nevada versus Troyer Edwards.
13	Mr. Stevenson, if you can bring the potential jury panel
14	back in.
15	MR. DICKERSON: Can we do the challenge right now on
16	Ms. Santoya?
17	MS. ODEH: Santoya?
18	MS. BROUWERS: Yeah, that's what I was going to
19	suggest, as
20	THE COURT: I'm sorry?
21	MS. DERJAVINA: I think the parties are hold on –
22	jointly
23	THE COURT: Okay. Why don't do you want me to bring
24	her in and excuse her? Because if I do that, then I'm going to have
25	to seat somebody and ask the questions. Is that what you want me
	130
	Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667
	Case No. C-17-324805-1 / Jury Trial - Day 1 of 5 <b>0158</b>

1       to do?         2       MR. DICKERSON: Yeah, I think that would be great.         3       MS. BROUWERS: Exactly. Because then and then that         4       way, when we do the panel you know, when we start         5       THE COURT: That's fine.         6       MS. BROUWERS: Open it up.         7       THE COURT: So I'm going to bring her in, excuse her, and         8       then I'll seat another potential panel and ask the         9       MS. BROUWERS: Thank you so much.         10       MR. DICKERSON: The State stipulates to her excusal.         11       THE COURT: And the parties stipulate that she can be         12       excused for cause?         13       MS. DERJAVINA: Yes.         14       MS. BROUWERS: Yes, Your Honor.         15       THE COURT: Thank you, counsel.         16       [Prospective jury panel reconvened at 4:18 p.m.]         17       THE COURT: Ms. Montoya [sic], Badge Number 0687, I'm         18       going to excuse you at this time, ma'am. You can leave. Thank you         19       for attending today.         20       And if the clerk can call the next potential juror         21       Stauentally next lowest number.         22       THE COURT: If you could state your name and badge		
3       MS. BROUWERS: Exactly. Because then and then that         4       way, when we do the panel you know, when we start         5       THE COURT: That's fine.         6       MS. BROUWERS: Open it up.         7       THE COURT: So I'm going to bring her in, excuse her, and         8       then I'll seat another potential panel and ask the         9       MS. BROUWERS: Thank you so much.         10       MR. DICKERSON: The State stipulates to her excusal.         11       THE COURT: And the parties stipulate that she can be         12       excused for cause?         13       MS. DERJAVINA: Yes.         14       MS. BROUWERS: Yes, Your Honor.         15       THE COURT: Thank you, counsel.         16       [Prospective jury panel reconvened at 4:18 p.m.]         17       THE COURT: Ms. Montoya [sic], Badge Number 0687, I'm         18       going to excuse you at this time, ma'am. You can leave. Thank you         19       for attending today.         20       And if the clerk can call the next potential juror         21       sequentially next lowest number.         22       THE COURT CLERK: Badge Number 0838, Anthony         23       Martinez.         24       THE COURT: If you could state your name and badge	1	to do?
<ul> <li>way, when we do the panel you know, when we start</li> <li>THE COURT: That's fine.</li> <li>MS. BROUWERS: Open it up.</li> <li>THE COURT: So I'm going to bring her in, excuse her, and</li> <li>then I'll seat another potential panel and ask the</li> <li>MS. BROUWERS: Thank you so much.</li> <li>MR. DICKERSON: The State stipulates to her excusal.</li> <li>THE COURT: And the parties stipulate that she can be</li> <li>excused for cause?</li> <li>MS. DERJAVINA: Yes.</li> <li>MS. BROUWERS: Yes, Your Honor.</li> <li>THE COURT: Thank you, counsel.</li> <li>[Prospective jury panel reconvened at 4:18 p.m.]</li> <li>THE COURT: Ms. Montoya [sic], Badge Number 0687, I'm</li> <li>going to excuse you at this time, ma'am. You can leave. Thank you</li> <li>for attending today.</li> <li>And if the clerk can call the next potential juror</li> <li>sequentially next lowest number.</li> <li>THE COURT LERK: Badge Number 0838, Anthony</li> <li>Martinez.</li> <li>THE COURT: If you could state your name and badge</li> <li>number, please.</li> <li>131</li> </ul>	2	MR. DICKERSON: Yeah, I think that would be great.
5       THE COURT: That's fine.         6       MS. BROUWERS: Open it up.         7       THE COURT: So I'm going to bring her in, excuse her, and         8       then I'll seat another potential panel and ask the         9       MS. BROUWERS: Thank you so much.         10       MR. DICKERSON: The State stipulates to her excusal.         11       THE COURT: And the parties stipulate that she can be         12       excused for cause?         13       MS. DERJAVINA: Yes.         14       MS. BROUWERS: Yes, Your Honor.         15       THE COURT: Thank you, counsel.         16       [Prospective jury panel reconvened at 4:18 p.m.]         17       THE COURT: Ms. Montoya [sic], Badge Number 0687, I'm         18       going to excuse you at this time, ma'am. You can leave. Thank you         19       for attending today.         20       And if the clerk can call the next potential juror         21       sequentially next lowest number.         22       THE COURT: If you could state your name and badge         23       number, please.         24       THE COURT: If you could state your name and badge         25       131	3	MS. BROUWERS: Exactly. Because then and then that
6       MS. BROUWERS: Open it up.         7       THE COURT: So I'm going to bring her in, excuse her, and         8       then I'll seat another potential panel and ask the         9       MS. BROUWERS: Thank you so much.         10       MR. DICKERSON: The State stipulates to her excusal.         11       THE COURT: And the parties stipulate that she can be         12       excused for cause?         13       MS. DERJAVINA: Yes.         14       MS. BROUWERS: Yes, Your Honor.         15       THE COURT: Thank you, counsel.         16       [Prospective jury panel reconvened at 4:18 p.m.]         17       THE COURT: Ms. Montoya [sic], Badge Number 0687, I'm         18       going to excuse you at this time, ma'am. You can leave. Thank you         19       for attending today.         20       And if the clerk can call the next potential juror         21       sequentially next lowest number.         22       THE COURT CLERK: Badge Number 0838, Anthony         23       Martinez.         24       THE COURT: If you could state your name and badge         25       131	4	way, when we do the panel you know, when we start
<ul> <li>THE COURT: So I'm going to bring her in, excuse her, and</li> <li>then I'll seat another potential panel and ask the</li> <li>MS. BROUWERS: Thank you so much.</li> <li>MR. DICKERSON: The State stipulates to her excusal.</li> <li>THE COURT: And the parties stipulate that she can be</li> <li>excused for cause?</li> <li>MS. DERJAVINA: Yes.</li> <li>MS. BROUWERS: Yes, Your Honor.</li> <li>THE COURT: Thank you, counsel.</li> <li>[Prospective jury panel reconvened at 4:18 p.m.]</li> <li>THE COURT: Ms. Montoya [sic], Badge Number 0687, I'm</li> <li>going to excuse you at this time, ma'am. You can leave. Thank you</li> <li>for attending today.</li> <li>And if the clerk can call the next potential juror</li> <li>sequentially next lowest number.</li> <li>THE COURT: If you could state your name and badge</li> <li>number, please.</li> </ul>	5	THE COURT: That's fine.
8       then I'll seat another potential panel and ask the         9       MS. BROUWERS: Thank you so much.         10       MR. DICKERSON: The State stipulates to her excusal.         11       THE COURT: And the parties stipulate that she can be         12       excused for cause?         13       MS. DERJAVINA: Yes.         14       MS. BROUWERS: Yes, Your Honor.         15       THE COURT: Thank you, counsel.         16       [Prospective jury panel reconvened at 4:18 p.m.]         17       THE COURT: Ms. Montoya [sic], Badge Number 0687, I'm         18       going to excuse you at this time, ma'am. You can leave. Thank you         19       for attending today.         20       And if the clerk can call the next potential juror         21       sequentially next lowest number.         22       THE COURT: If you could state your name and badge         23       Martinez.         24       THE COURT: If you could state your name and badge         25       number, please.         131	6	MS. BROUWERS: Open it up.
<ul> <li>MS. BROUWERS: Thank you so much.</li> <li>MR. DICKERSON: The State stipulates to her excusal.</li> <li>THE COURT: And the parties stipulate that she can be</li> <li>excused for cause?</li> <li>MS. DERJAVINA: Yes.</li> <li>MS. BROUWERS: Yes, Your Honor.</li> <li>THE COURT: Thank you, counsel.</li> <li>[Prospective jury panel reconvened at 4:18 p.m.]</li> <li>THE COURT: Ms. Montoya [sic], Badge Number 0687, I'm</li> <li>going to excuse you at this time, ma'am. You can leave. Thank you</li> <li>for attending today.</li> <li>And if the clerk can call the next potential juror</li> <li>sequentially next lowest number.</li> <li>THE COURT CLERK: Badge Number 0838, Anthony</li> <li>Martinez.</li> <li>ME COURT: If you could state your name and badge</li> <li>number, please.</li> </ul>	7	THE COURT: So I'm going to bring her in, excuse her, and
10       MR. DICKERSON: The State stipulates to her excusal.         11       THE COURT: And the parties stipulate that she can be         12       excused for cause?         13       MS. DERJAVINA: Yes.         14       MS. BROUWERS: Yes, Your Honor.         15       THE COURT: Thank you, counsel.         16       [Prospective jury panel reconvened at 4:18 p.m.]         17       THE COURT: Ms. Montoya [sic], Badge Number 0687, I'm         18       going to excuse you at this time, ma'am. You can leave. Thank you         19       for attending today.         20       And if the clerk can call the next potential juror         21       sequentially next lowest number.         22       THE COURT CLERK: Badge Number 0838, Anthony         23       Martinez.         24       THE COURT: If you could state your name and badge         25       131	8	then I'll seat another potential panel and ask the
11       THE COURT: And the parties stipulate that she can be         12       excused for cause?         13       MS. DERJAVINA: Yes.         14       MS. BROUWERS: Yes, Your Honor.         15       THE COURT: Thank you, counsel.         16       [Prospective jury panel reconvened at 4:18 p.m.]         17       THE COURT: Ms. Montoya [sic], Badge Number 0687, I'm         18       going to excuse you at this time, ma'am. You can leave. Thank you         19       for attending today.         20       And if the clerk can call the next potential juror         21       sequentially next lowest number.         22       THE COURT CLERK: Badge Number 0838, Anthony         23       Martinez.         24       THE COURT: If you could state your name and badge         25       number, please.         131	9	MS. BROUWERS: Thank you so much.
<ul> <li>excused for cause?</li> <li>MS. DERJAVINA: Yes.</li> <li>MS. BROUWERS: Yes, Your Honor.</li> <li>THE COURT: Thank you, counsel.</li> <li>[Prospective jury panel reconvened at 4:18 p.m.]</li> <li>THE COURT: Ms. Montoya [sic], Badge Number 0687, I'm</li> <li>going to excuse you at this time, ma'am. You can leave. Thank you</li> <li>for attending today.</li> <li>And if the clerk can call the next potential juror</li> <li>sequentially next lowest number.</li> <li>THE COURT CLERK: Badge Number 0838, Anthony</li> <li>Martinez.</li> <li>THE COURT: If you could state your name and badge</li> <li>number, please.</li> </ul>	10	MR. DICKERSON: The State stipulates to her excusal.
<ul> <li>MS. DERJAVINA: Yes.</li> <li>MS. BROUWERS: Yes, Your Honor.</li> <li>THE COURT: Thank you, counsel.</li> <li>[Prospective jury panel reconvened at 4:18 p.m.]</li> <li>THE COURT: Ms. Montoya [sic], Badge Number 0687, I'm</li> <li>going to excuse you at this time, ma'am. You can leave. Thank you</li> <li>for attending today.</li> <li>And if the clerk can call the next potential juror</li> <li>sequentially next lowest number.</li> <li>THE COURT CLERK: Badge Number 0838, Anthony</li> <li>Martinez.</li> <li>THE COURT: If you could state your name and badge</li> <li>number, please.</li> </ul>	11	THE COURT: And the parties stipulate that she can be
<ul> <li>MS. BROUWERS: Yes, Your Honor.</li> <li>THE COURT: Thank you, counsel.</li> <li>[Prospective jury panel reconvened at 4:18 p.m.]</li> <li>THE COURT: Ms. Montoya [sic], Badge Number 0687, I'm</li> <li>going to excuse you at this time, ma'am. You can leave. Thank you</li> <li>for attending today.</li> <li>And if the clerk can call the next potential juror</li> <li>sequentially next lowest number.</li> <li>THE COURT CLERK: Badge Number 0838, Anthony</li> <li>Martinez.</li> <li>THE COURT: If you could state your name and badge</li> <li>number, please.</li> </ul>	12	excused for cause?
<ul> <li>THE COURT: Thank you, counsel.</li> <li>[Prospective jury panel reconvened at 4:18 p.m.]</li> <li>THE COURT: Ms. Montoya [sic], Badge Number 0687, I'm</li> <li>going to excuse you at this time, ma'am. You can leave. Thank you</li> <li>for attending today.</li> <li>And if the clerk can call the next potential juror</li> <li>sequentially next lowest number.</li> <li>THE COURT CLERK: Badge Number 0838, Anthony</li> <li>Martinez.</li> <li>THE COURT: If you could state your name and badge</li> <li>number, please.</li> </ul>	13	MS. DERJAVINA: Yes.
16       [Prospective jury panel reconvened at 4:18 p.m.]         17       THE COURT: Ms. Montoya [sic], Badge Number 0687, I'm         18       going to excuse you at this time, ma'am. You can leave. Thank you         19       for attending today.         20       And if the clerk can call the next potential juror         21       sequentially next lowest number.         22       THE COURT CLERK: Badge Number 0838, Anthony         23       Martinez.         24       THE COURT: If you could state your name and badge         25       number, please.         131	14	MS. BROUWERS: Yes, Your Honor.
<ul> <li>THE COURT: Ms. Montoya [sic], Badge Number 0687, I'm</li> <li>going to excuse you at this time, ma'am. You can leave. Thank you</li> <li>for attending today.</li> <li>And if the clerk can call the next potential juror</li> <li>sequentially next lowest number.</li> <li>THE COURT CLERK: Badge Number 0838, Anthony</li> <li>Martinez.</li> <li>THE COURT: If you could state your name and badge</li> <li>number, please.</li> </ul>	15	THE COURT: Thank you, counsel.
<ul> <li>going to excuse you at this time, ma'am. You can leave. Thank you</li> <li>for attending today.</li> <li>And if the clerk can call the next potential juror</li> <li>sequentially next lowest number.</li> <li>THE COURT CLERK: Badge Number 0838, Anthony</li> <li>Martinez.</li> <li>THE COURT: If you could state your name and badge</li> <li>number, please.</li> </ul>	16	[Prospective jury panel reconvened at 4:18 p.m.]
<ul> <li>for attending today.</li> <li>And if the clerk can call the next potential juror</li> <li>sequentially next lowest number.</li> <li>THE COURT CLERK: Badge Number 0838, Anthony</li> <li>Martinez.</li> <li>THE COURT: If you could state your name and badge</li> <li>number, please.</li> </ul>	17	THE COURT: Ms. Montoya [sic], Badge Number 0687, I'm
<ul> <li>And if the clerk can call the next potential juror</li> <li>sequentially next lowest number.</li> <li>THE COURT CLERK: Badge Number 0838, Anthony</li> <li>Martinez.</li> <li>THE COURT: If you could state your name and badge</li> <li>number, please.</li> </ul>	18	going to excuse you at this time, ma'am. You can leave. Thank you
<ul> <li>21 sequentially next lowest number.</li> <li>22 THE COURT CLERK: Badge Number 0838, Anthony</li> <li>23 Martinez.</li> <li>24 THE COURT: If you could state your name and badge</li> <li>25 number, please.</li> <li>131</li> <li>Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667</li> </ul>	19	for attending today.
<ul> <li>THE COURT CLERK: Badge Number 0838, Anthony</li> <li>Martinez.</li> <li>THE COURT: If you could state your name and badge</li> <li>number, please.</li> <li>131</li> <li>Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667</li> </ul>	20	And if the clerk can call the next potential juror
<ul> <li>Martinez.</li> <li>THE COURT: If you could state your name and badge</li> <li>number, please.</li> <li>Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667</li> </ul>	21	sequentially next lowest number.
<ul> <li>THE COURT: If you could state your name and badge</li> <li>number, please.</li> <li>131</li> <li>Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667</li> </ul>	22	THE COURT CLERK: Badge Number 0838, Anthony
25 number, please. <sup>131</sup> Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667	23	Martinez.
131 Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667	24	THE COURT: If you could state your name and badge
Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667	25	number, please.
0150		131
Case No. C-17-324805-1 / Jury Trial - Day 1 of 5 <b>0159</b>		Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667
		Case No. C-17-324805-1 / Jury Trial - Day 1 of 5 0159

1	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 838: Yeah. My name is
2	Anthony Martinez, Badge Number 0838.
3	THE COURT: How long have you lived in Clark County,
4	Nevada?
5	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 838: Five years.
6	THE COURT: How far did you go in school?
7	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 838: I've got a criminal justice
8	degree, bachelor's.
9	THE COURT: What is your occupation?
10	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 838: I'm a helicopter pilot.
11	THE COURT: I'm sorry?
12	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 838: A helicopter pilot.
13	THE COURT: Thank you.
14	What is your marital status?
15	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 838: Married.
16	THE COURT: What is the occupation of your spouse?
17	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 838: She's a registered nurse.
18	THE COURT: Do you have any children?
19	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 838: No kids.
20	THE COURT: Have you ever served as a juror before?
21	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 838: No, sir.
22	THE COURT: Have you ever testify as a witness in a
23	criminal case?
24	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 838: Just on a hearing for an
25	early release on a case with my brother.
	132
	Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667
	Case No. C-17-324805-1 / Jury Trial - Day 1 of 5 <b>0160</b>

1	THE COURT: Okay.
2	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 838: It wasn't the actual initial
3	case, but it was a hearing to see if he was up for early release.
4	THE COURT: Was that here in Clark County, Nevada?
5	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 838: It was in Phoenix.
6	THE COURT: Thank you.
7	Have you or a close family member ever been convicted
8	of a crime?
9	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 838: No, sir.
10	THE COURT: Have you or a close family member ever
11	been the victim of a crime?
12	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 838: Yes. My father and my
13	brother. My father was murdered in 2004, and my brother was a
14	victim of a shooting incident, but he survived.
15	THE COURT: And as to your father, was that here in Clark
16	County, Nevada?
17	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 838: It was actually in Yuma.
18	Yuma County.
19	THE COURT: And you said he was murdered?
20	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 838: Correct. He was stabbed.
21	THE COURT: And did they ever prosecute the
22	perpetrator?
23	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 838: They never found him.
24	THE COURT: And I believe you said your brother was also
25	the victim?
	133
	Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667
	Case No. C-17-324805-1 / Jury Trial - Day 1 of 5 0161

1	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 838: It's a separate incident,
2	but he was also a victim of a shooting incident.
3	THE COURT: Was that here in Clark County, Nevada?
4	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 838: That was in Phoenix.
5	THE COURT: And did they ever prosecute the perpetrator
6	in that case?
7	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 838: Yes.
8	THE COURT: And was the perpetrator convicted?
9	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 838: He was.
10	THE COURT: Is there anything about either of those
11	experiences that would make it difficult for you to be fair and
12	impartial to both sides in this case?
13	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 838: Potentially.
14	THE COURT: I'm sorry?
15	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 838: Potentially.
16	THE COURT: And what do you mean, potentially?
17	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 838: I've got very little
18	sympathy for anyone who can do harm to any other human being,
19	to be honest with you.
20	THE COURT: And that's because you've had two family
21	members that have been victims of crimes?
22	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 838: Yes, sir.
23	THE COURT: Do you have any close relatives or friends
24	who have ever been engaged in law enforcement?
25	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 838: My grandfather. He was
	134
	Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667
	Case No. C-17-324805-1 / Jury Trial - Day 1 of 5 <b>0162</b>

1	a police officer for the Yuma Police Department.
2	THE COURT: And did you did he retire?
3	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 838: He was he's retired.
4	THE COURT: When he was a police officer, were you just
5	a little kid?
6	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 838: I was.
7	THE COURT: All right. By the time he retired, did you
8	ever talk to him about his job or anything?
9	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 838: A few times, but nothing
10	specific or recent.
11	THE COURT: All right. So there's nothing about the fact
12	that your grandfather was a police officer that would make it
13	difficult for you to be fair and impartial to both sides in this case?
14	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 838: No, sir.
15	THE COURT: Do you agree that if you are chosen to serve
16	as a juror in this case, that you will honor your duty to be
17	completely fair and impartial and to listen carefully to all the
18	evidence before you make a decision?
19	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 838: Yes, sir.
20	THE COURT: At this time I'm going to let and just for
21	the record, let the record reflect the presence of counsel, the
22	defendant, and the potential jury panel.
23	At this time I will let the attorneys ask you some
24	questions.
25	State?
	135
	Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667
	Case No. C-17-324805-1 / Jury Trial - Day 1 of 5 <b>0163</b>

1 MR. DICKERSON: Thank you, Your Honor. 2 Greetings, ladies and gentlemen. Once again, my name is 3 Mike Dickerson. I'm a deputy district attorney for the Clark County 4 District Attorney's office. This part of the questioning is going to be 5 myself and then Defense counsel is going to ask you a couple of 6 questions following up on some things. 7 Thanks. There we go. All right. 8 So a lot of the questioning seemed to be focused around and always is focused around whether you could be fair and 9 10 impartial. Does everybody understand, generally, what that means, 11 being fair and impartial? Seeing nods all over, seeing nobody raise 12 their hand saying they don't understand. 13 So does everybody understand why that's important here 14 in a jury selection process? Does anybody have any question about 15 why it's important to have a fair and impartial jury and every 16 member be fair and impartial? No questions? Okay. 17 With that, ladies and gentlemen, does anybody feel that 18 they are going to have an issue being fair and impartial both to the 19 State of Nevada in prosecuting this case, and trying to prove our 20 burden to you throughout this case, and to the defendant, who sits 21 here accused in this case? Seeing no hands. 22 I see in the back right there, Mr. Martinez, Badge Number 83; is that right? 23 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 838: That's correct. 24 25 MR. DICKERSON: That's correct? You were the only one, 136

Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667

0164

1	when I looked out here, that your face was kind of like, I'm not sure.
2	So I want to talk to you a little bit about that.
3	You've said, when the judge was questioning you, that
4	you have little sympathy for people who commit violence on other
5	people; is that right?
6	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 838: That's correct.
7	MR. DICKERSON: You'll be instructed by the judge one of
8	the things that you're not to consider, sympathy, to begin with.
9	Okay? But the question really is, are you able to come into this case
10	and just listen to the evidence as it's presented and decide, just
11	based on the evidence in this case?
12	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 838: Yes.
13	MR. DICKERSON: Okay. So well, everybody brings with
14	them their own life experiences, and you, no doubt, have life
15	experiences that I have sympathy for, and I'm sure everybody does.
16	That's not something that you are to make your judgments based
17	upon; do you understand that?
18	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 838: I do.
19	MR. DICKERSON: Okay. So sitting here today, can you be
20	fair and impartial today and throughout the rest of this trial?
21	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 838: Yes.
22	MR. DICKERSON: Okay. Does anybody else here have
23	any concerns about that? I didn't see anybody that looked like they
24	had any concerns.
25	Mr. Martinez, 100 percent?
	137
	Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667
	Case No. C-17-324805-1 / Jury Trial - Day 1 of 5 <b>0165</b>

1	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 838: Not 100 percent, to be
2	honest. No.
3	MR. DICKERSON: Okay. So you're not really sure?
4	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 838: There's some anger
5	inside, to be honest with you. I don't like being a part of any of this.
6	So just to be honest.
7	MR. DICKERSON: Okay. So you can't tell me that 100
8	percent unequivocally you can be fair and impartial in this case?
9	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 838: I can do my best.
10	MR. DICKERSON: Okay. You'll do your best. All right.
11	Does anybody in this jury venire have any experience with
12	homeless people? I see two hands, three hands, four hands, five
13	hands. We'll go first to Mr. Gurio?
14	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 680: Gurule.
15	MR. DICKERSON: Gurule.
16	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 680: Yes, sir.
17	MR. DICKERSON: Badge Number 680. You raised your
18	hand on that?
19	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 680: Yes.
20	MR. DICKERSON: So you have experience with folks that
21	maybe don't necessarily have a place to stay at the moment?
22	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 680: Correct.
23	MR. DICKERSON: What's your experience? Just in work?
24	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 680: Yeah. So working for a
25	private ambulance. Before I worked for the fire department, I used
	Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667 Case No. C-17-324805-1 / Jury Trial - Day 1 of 5

1	to work at AMR, and so I used to run a lot of calls on the homeless
2	population. And then still working for the City of Henderson as a
3	fireman, I run a large amount of calls with homeless population.
4	I've gotten to know a lot of them over the years, it's a lot of the
5	same people.
6	MR. DICKERSON: Okay. Those experiences and taking all
7	that into consideration, is that going to raise any issue for you
8	sitting here in this case? Possibly there would be evidence, maybe,
9	maybe not, of somebody being transient. Does that affect you in
10	any way?
11	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 680: No.
12	MR. DICKERSON: Okay. Anybody else that raised their
13	hand, are they going to be affected? Have sympathies or
14	prejudices?
15	We'll go first to Mr. Diebel, Badge Number 712.
16	Sir, you raised your hand on that?
17	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 712: Just in my line of work in
18	construction, we do a lot of developing up in North Las Vegas. That
19	was a few years ago. But a lot of transient camps.
20	MR. DICKERSON: You indicate that's not going to be an
21	issue for you one way or the other, no sympathy that's going to
22	sway you one way or no prejudice that's going to maybe going to
23	sway you another?
24	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 712: That's correct.
25	MR. DICKERSON: Okay. Thank you, sir.
	139
	Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667
	Case No. C-17-324805-1 / Jury Trial - Day 1 of 5 <b>0167</b>

1	In front of, Ms. Ouellette, did you raise your hand as well?
2	Badge Number 787.
3	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 787: Yes. As I teach in North
4	Las Vegas, and a lot of students of mine are homeless students.
5	And when I was in college, I worked for parks and recs at a center
6	on Cambridge, and we had a lot of homeless people come into our
7	center.
8	MR. DICKERSON: Okay. Same thing; any sympathies or
9	prejudices that would affect your ability to sit and hear evidence in
10	a case that may include evidence like that?
11	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 787: No.
12	MR. DICKERSON: Okay. Were you the one that raised
13	your hand, Mr. Masa?
14	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 771: Misa.
15	MR. DICKERSON: Misa? Okay.
16	If you could pass that to him, Badge Number 771.
17	You indicated, as well?
18	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 771: No recent experiences.
19	Just back when law enforcement days, we would have some
20	experiences with transient
21	MR. DICKERSON: Back in L.A.?
22	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 771: Yes.
23	MR. DICKERSON: So you were a police officer in L.A. for
24	a year and a half?
25	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 771: Approximately.
	140
	Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667
	Case No. C-17-324805-1 / Jury Trial - Day 1 of 5 <b>0168</b>

1	MR. DICKERSON: What year did you start over there?
2	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 771: Probably 2001 to 2003.
3	MR. DICKERSON: Okay.
4	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 771: Around that timeframe.
5	MR. DICKERSON: And then you moved out here shortly
6	after that?
7	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 771: I did.
8	MR. DICKERSON: What caused you to leave your job as a
9	police officer out there?
10	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 771: One, I wanted to relocate
11	with my wife.
12	MR. DICKERSON: Okay.
13	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 771: That was one of the main
14	reasons.
15	MR. DICKERSON: Okay. Anything in particular with law
16	enforcement?
17	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 771: Not necessarily. Well,
18	there was a couple of instances where I didn't agree with some of
19	my colleagues' choices.
20	MR. DICKERSON: Okay.
21	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 771: And kind of raised to my
22	supervisors, which kind of made a little bit of a little bit harder life
23	in my work environment.
24	MR. DICKERSON: Okay. So in that short time that you
25	were there, you had concerns about some of the things that had
	141
	Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667
	Case No. C-17-324805-1 / Jury Trial - Day 1 of 5 <b>0169</b>

1	happened?
2	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 771: Exactly.
3	MR. DICKERSON: Okay. Raising those concerns ended
4	up causing you grief at work?
5	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 771: Exactly.
6	MR. DICKERSON: And that is a large reason why you left?
7	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 771: One of the reasons.
8	MR. DICKERSON: One of the reasons? Okay.
9	Those concerns that you had there with law enforcement,
10	is that something to do with the ethics of those police officers that
11	you worked with?
12	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 771: Yes.
13	MR. DICKERSON: Okay. And you were calling out their
14	ethics?
15	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 771: Yes.
16	MR. DICKERSON: Okay. So I take it that you consider
17	yourself a pretty ethical person?
18	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 771: Yes.
19	MR. DICKERSON: Okay. What sort of standard or code do
20	you like to live by?
21	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 771: Treat everyone with
22	respect and as an equal, no matter what skin color or ethnicity,
23	race, religion, things like that.
24	MR. DICKERSON: Great. And you will do that here as a
25	juror in this case?
	142
	Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667
	Case No. C-17-324805-1 / Jury Trial - Day 1 of 5 <b>0170</b>

1	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 771: Of course.
2	MR. DICKERSON: Fantastic. With that, the bad
3	experiences no doubt that you had in L.A., are you going to be able
4	to take those for what they are in your life experiences, but not
5	impute them upon anybody that you may hear evidence from in
6	this case, whether that be a police officer or security officer?
7	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 771: No.
8	MR. DICKERSON: Okay. Just you judge the facts for
9	what they are?
10	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 771: I do.
11	MR. DICKERSON: And whatever you hear from the stand
12	is what you hear?
13	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 771: Yes.
14	MR. DICKERSON: As you judge it? Right. Okay.
15	So it's not going to be a problem for you?
16	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 771: No.
17	MR. DICKERSON: I appreciate that.
18	And, ma'am, Ms. Hammontree?
19	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 722: Yes.
20	MR. DICKERSON: Was there anybody else that I missed?
21	Ms. Hammontree, we'll pass it to you, Badge Number 722.
22	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 722: Yes, sir?
23	MR. DICKERSON: Yes, ma'am. So you're you raised
24	your hand regarding the question about transient people or
25	homeless folks that you've
	143
	Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667
	Case No. C-17-324805-1 / Jury Trial - Day 1 of 5 0171

1	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 722: Yeah, we've had several
2	homeless people we've brought to our home and we have a garage
3	that's made into living spaces. They work out of there until they
4	steal us blind and then they kind of walk away.
5	MR. DICKERSON: So
6	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 722: We've been working with
7	authorities
8	MR. DICKERSON: sound twofold here.
9	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 722: and we've never
10	pressed charges.
11	MR. DICKERSON: Okay.
12	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 722: I found a lot of my stuff at
13	the pawn shops. We've turned it over to the police.
14	MR. DICKERSON: Is that the residence burglary that you
15	said that you were a victim of?
16	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 722: No. This was another
17	one.
18	MR. DICKERSON: Okay. So this is another thing. I guess
19	l should make a note more.
20	So sounds like you're giving and you're sympathetic to
21	the issues.
22	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 722: Yeah, I trust you until you
23	prove otherwise.
24	MR. DICKERSON: Okay. And the specifics of those
25	events, those are specific individuals and not the homeless
	144
	Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667
	Case No. C-17-324805-1 / Jury Trial - Day 1 of 5 <b>0172</b>

1	population in general.
2	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 722: Oh, yeah, correct. Yeah.
3	MR. DICKERSON: Okay.
4	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 722: No.
5	MR. DICKERSON: So you're not going to impute any bad
6	feelings or ill will that you may have towards somebody that stole
7	from you on anybody here in this case
8	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 722: No, no, no, no, no. No.
9	MR. DICKERSON: right? So you don't have any
10	prejudices, or sympathies for that matter, that are going to cause
11	you to sway your verdict one way or the other?
12	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 722: Right. You just prove to
13	me that you're a good person.
14	MR. DICKERSON: Okay.
15	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 722: You know.
16	MR. DICKERSON: Great. You know, I'm writing down
17	notes for everybody, wrote down a lot of notes for you. You have,
18	it appears, a lot of life experience.
19	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 722: Oh, yes.
20	MR. DICKERSON: Is that right?
21	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 722: Yes.
22	MR. DICKERSON: So the residential burglary, what was
23	that?
24	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 722: It was a homeless
25	gentleman that we took in. We went on vacation and he was in
	145
	Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667
	Case No. C-17-324805-1 / Jury Trial - Day 1 of 5 <b>0173</b>

1	charge of the yard, but not the house. And he broke into the house.
2	And he stole quite a bit of jewelry, guns, clothes, coins. We had the
3	police, we had ADT come to the house. They just security.
4	MR. DICKERSON: What ended up happening with that
5	individual?
6	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 722: Well, we have it on tape
7	that the guy confessed. But police said that we could do that that
8	was not evidence. We got some of our stuff back from him, but
9	otherwise, no. Nothing.
10	MR. DICKERSON: That was here in Las Vegas?
11	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 722: Yes.
12	MR. DICKERSON: Do I need to ask, were you satisfied
13	with the way that was handled?
14	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 722: No.
15	MR. DICKERSON: Okay. You were not satisfied, right?
16	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 722: No. Because we had it on
17	tape, you know. But I can see that that's not what number one,
18	evidence that he took it. But he said he took it. So.
19	MR. DICKERSON: So as far as the evidence thing, you'll
20	be instructed on what evidence actually is in a criminal case. Sure,
21	tapes can be something that can be evidence and some things that
22	would
23	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 722: Right.
24	MR. DICKERSON: What a police officer told you that day
25	isn't necessarily the law.
	146
	Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667
	Case No. C-17-324805-1 / Jury Trial - Day 1 of 5 <b>0174</b>

1	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 722: Yeah.
2	MR. DICKERSON: Do you understand that?
3	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 722: True. Yes.
4	MR. DICKERSON: Okay. And, here, you'll be instructed
5	by the judge on what the law is, what evidence you can consider,
6	and how you will actually conduct your deliberations in your
7	analysis of the case as a juror; do you understand that?
8	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 722: Yes.
9	MR. DICKERSON: Is that something that you feel
10	comfortable doing?
11	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 722: Yes.
12	MR. DICKERSON: And, specifically, just like I asked
13	before, but having to do with your, really, lack of satisfaction with
14	what was no doubt just a bad investigation or just a weak one, is
15	are you going to be able to set that aside in what you may feel
16	about that police officer or what had happened in your case with
17	your investigation and
18	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 722: I think so, yes. Yes.
19	MR. DICKERSON: listen to the police officers that may
20	testify in this case
21	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 722: Right.
22	MR. DICKERSON: fairly and impartially?
23	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 722: Yes.
24	MR. DICKERSON: Okay. Thank you, ma'am. I appreciate
25	that.
	147
	Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667
	Case No. C-17-324805-1 / Jury Trial - Day 1 of 5 0175

1	Does anybody have any experience working or having
2	family members working or close friends working as security
3	officers? Seeing no hands. Nobody's ever worked as a security
4	officer? Okay.
5	Mr. Martinez in the back, Mr. Diebel in the back. Anybody
6	else? Okay.
7	And for the record, that was Mr. Martinez, Badge
8	Number 838, indicated, and Mr. Diebel, Badge Number 712,
9	indicated that you both have worked as security officers?
10	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 838: Correct.
11	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 712: [Indiscernible.]
12	MR. DICKERSON: Okay. We'll get to that.
13	Mr. Martinez is had indicated that he worked as a
14	security officer, Mr. Diebel indicated that he has a friend or family
15	member that is a security officer. We'll pass that microphone to
16	Mr. Diebel, Badge Number 712.
17	So you, sir, have indicated that you had some friends or
18	family member?
19	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 712: What's your definition of
20	security officer? Like, military police?
21	MR. DICKERSON: What's your definition, sir?
22	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 712: Military police.
23	MR. DICKERSON: Okay. So, like, security forces for the
24	Air Force, something like that?
25	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 712: Army, yeah.
	148
	Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667
	Case No. C-17-324805-1 / Jury Trial - Day 1 of 5 0176

1	MR. DICKERSON: Okay. Great.
2	And anybody specifically have any experience with police
3	officers or I'm sorry, security officers for, like, let's say a hotel or a
4	Strip property? Okay. I see both of you ladies; is that right?
5	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 669: Are you asking about
6	friends?
7	MR. DICKERSON: Yeah, friends, family members,
8	yourself, Ms. Stallworth, Badge Number 669.
9	And Ms. Eldridge, did you indicate too? Badge
10	Number 664.
11	All right. We'll go ahead and pass the microphone down
12	to them.
13	So, Ms. Stallworth, Badge Number 669, you said that you
14	had friends or family members?
15	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 669: I work for MGM Resort.
16	So I know a ton of them.
17	MR. DICKERSON: Okay.
18	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 669: And I'm friends with a lot
19	of them. Yeah.
20	MR. DICKERSON: Okay.
21	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 669: And, obviously, I come
22	from a law enforcement family, so.
23	MR. DICKERSON: Right.
24	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 669: I know a billion security
25	officers, law enforcement, all of that.
	149
	Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667
	Case No. C-17-324805-1 / Jury Trial - Day 1 of 5 <b>0177</b>

1	MR. DICKERSON: Do you have occasion to talk with
2	security officers there that work for MGM Resorts about their jobs?
3	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 669: Yeah. Yeah.
4	MR. DICKERSON: On a regular basis?
5	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 669: I don't know about a
6	regular basis, but yeah.
7	MR. DICKERSON: But it happens?
8	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 669: Sure.
9	MR. DICKERSON: Okay. So if you hear that there's
10	security officers involved in this case, you hear testimony from
11	security officers, are you going to be able to listen to their
12	testimony fairly and impartially?
13	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 669: Yes.
14	MR. DICKERSON: Okay. Despite the fact that you have
15	friends from work that are security officers?
16	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 669: Uh-huh.
17	MR. DICKERSON: Yes?
18	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 669: Correct.
19	MR. DICKERSON: Thank you, ma'am.
20	And Ms. Eldridge, Badge Number 664.
21	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 664: Yes, sir.
22	MR. DICKERSON: You've indicated that you also had
23	friends or family members?
24	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 664: My brother was security
25	at Vdara.
	150
	Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667
	Case No. C-17-324805-1 / Jury Trial - Day 1 of 5 <b>0178</b>

1	MR. DICKERSON: Okay. How long did he do that for?
2	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 664: He did it for about a year.
3	He didn't like it too much, so he got out of it.
4	MR. DICKERSON: Is that right?
5	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 664: Yeah.
6	MR. DICKERSON: So
7	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 664: He didn't
8	MR. DICKERSON: Did you talk
9	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 664: He didn't like the way that
10	they did things.
11	MR. DICKERSON: At the Vdara?
12	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 664: Yeah.
13	MR. DICKERSON: Okay.
14	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 664: The security part of it. So
15	he's like, forget that.
16	MR. DICKERSON: Yeah. A year and done.
17	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 664: Yeah.
18	MR. DICKERSON: So you had occasion to talk to him
19	about his job there?
20	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 664: Yeah, some of the stuff
21	that went on there. Yeah.
22	MR. DICKERSON: Okay. So considering all that,
23	especially the fact that probably he didn't like it, are you going to be
24	able to not consider his experiences and just listen to the evidence
25	that may come from security officers
	151
	Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667
	Case No. C-17-324805-1 / Jury Trial - Day 1 of 5 <b>0179</b>

1 2 3 4 5 <b>you</b>	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 664: Oh, yeah. Of course. MR. DICKERSON: that testify here? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 664: Of course. MR. DICKERSON: That's not going to be a problem for
3	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 664: Of course.
4	
	MR. DICKERSON: That's not going to be a problem for
5 you	
	?
6	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 664: Nah.
7	MR. DICKERSON: You indicated that your niece was,
<sup>8</sup> wha	at, a deputy in Texas?
9	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 664: She was a police officer
10 and	then she went into the jails.
11	MR. DICKERSON: Okay.
12	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 664: In Texas.
13	MR. DICKERSON: And
14	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 664: For a little bit.
15	MR. DICKERSON: you also indicated at some point in
16 time	e, she left that job because there was a you called it a
17 situ	ation.
18	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 664: Yeah, it was a situation
19 with	n her lieutenant.
20	MR. DICKERSON: Okay. And that situation, does that
21 hav	e will that have any effect on your ability to listen to evidence
22 here	e?
23	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 664: No. No, that was
24 betv	ween her and her that police department.
25	MR. DICKERSON: Okay.
	152
	Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667
	Case No. C-17-324805-1 / Jury Trial - Day 1 of 5 <b>0180</b>

1       PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 664: She end up suing them.         2       MR. DICKERSON: Okay.         3       PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 664: So.         4       MR. DICKERSON: And we can agree that that has nothing         5       to do with this case?         6       PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 664: No. No.         7       MR. DICKERSON: Nothing to do with any police officers         8       that you may hear from here?         9       PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 664: No.         10       MR. DICKERSON: Okay. No?         11       PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 664: No. It was in Texas.         12       MR. DICKERSON: Okay. And I apologize that I've got to         13       keep asking these questions and get the no after my question,         14       because it all goes onto a piece of paper where your answer comes         15       after my question. All right?         16       PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 664: Uh-huh.         17       MR. DICKERSON: Let's go to Ms. Saunders, Badge         18       PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 664: Sure.         19       MR. DICKERSON: Let's go to Ms. Saunders, Badge         10       Ma'am, when you were talking about family members         12       being victims of crime, the judge had asked you are there more         113       people that have been vict		
3       PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 664: So.         4       MR. DICKERSON: And we can agree that that has nothing         5       to do with this case?         6       PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 664: No. No.         7       MR. DICKERSON: Nothing to do with any police officers         8       that you may hear from here?         9       PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 664: No.         10       MR. DICKERSON: Okay. No?         11       PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 664: No. It was in Texas.         12       MR. DICKERSON: Okay. And I apologize that I've got to         13       keep asking these questions and get the no after my question,         14       because it all goes onto a piece of paper where your answer comes         15       after my question. All right?         16       PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 664: Uh-huh.         17       MR. DICKERSON: I appreciate it. Thank you, ma'am.         18       PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 664: Sure.         19       MR. DICKERSON: Let's go to Ms. Saunders, Badge         20       Number 675, right here.         21       Ma'am, when you were talking about family members         22       being victims of crime, the judge had asked you are there more         23       people that have been victims? And you indicated there was; is that         24       r	1	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 664: She end up suing them.
4       MR. DICKERSON: And we can agree that that has nothing         5       to do with this case?         6       PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 664: No. No.         7       MR. DICKERSON: Nothing to do with any police officers         8       that you may hear from here?         9       PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 664: No.         10       MR. DICKERSON: Okay. No?         11       PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 664: No. It was in Texas.         12       MR. DICKERSON: Okay. And I apologize that I've got to         13       keep asking these questions and get the no after my question,         14       because it all goes onto a piece of paper where your answer comes         15       after my question. All right?         16       PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 664: Uh-huh.         17       MR. DICKERSON: I appreciate it. Thank you, ma'am.         18       PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 664: Sure.         19       MR. DICKERSON: Let's go to Ms. Saunders, Badge         20       Number 675, right here.         21       Ma'am, when you were talking about family members         22       being victims of crime, the judge had asked you are there more         23       people that have been victims? And you indicated there was; is that         24       right?         25       PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 67	2	MR. DICKERSON: Okay.
5       to do with this case?         6       PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 664: No. No.         7       MR. DICKERSON: Nothing to do with any police officers         8       that you may hear from here?         9       PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 664: No.         10       MR. DICKERSON: Okay. No?         11       PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 664: No. It was in Texas.         12       MR. DICKERSON: Okay. And I apologize that I've got to         13       keep asking these questions and get the no after my question,         14       because it all goes onto a piece of paper where your answer comes         15       after my question. All right?         16       PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 664: Uh-huh.         17       MR. DICKERSON: I appreciate it. Thank you, ma'am.         18       PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 664: Sure.         19       MR. DICKERSON: Let's go to Ms. Saunders, Badge         20       Number 675, right here.         21       Ma'am, when you were talking about family members         22       being victims of crime, the judge had asked you are there more         23       people that have been victims? And you indicated there was; is that         24       right?         25       PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 675: Yes.         153       153	3	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 664: So.
6       PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 664: No. No.         7       MR. DICKERSON: Nothing to do with any police officers         8       that you may hear from here?         9       PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 664: No.         10       MR. DICKERSON: Okay. No?         11       PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 664: No. It was in Texas.         12       MR. DICKERSON: Okay. And I apologize that I've got to         13       keep asking these questions and get the no after my question,         14       because it all goes onto a piece of paper where your answer comes         15       after my question. All right?         16       PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 664: Uh-huh.         17       MR. DICKERSON: I appreciate it. Thank you, ma'am.         18       PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 664: Sure.         19       MR. DICKERSON: Let's go to Ms. Saunders, Badge         10       Ma'am, when you were talking about family members         12       being victims of crime, the judge had asked you are there more         13       people that have been victims? And you indicated there was; is that         13       right?         14       PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 675: Yes.         153       153	4	MR. DICKERSON: And we can agree that that has nothing
7       MR. DICKERSON: Nothing to do with any police officers         8       that you may hear from here?         9       PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 664: No.         10       MR. DICKERSON: Okay. No?         11       PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 664: No. It was in Texas.         12       MR. DICKERSON: Okay. And I apologize that I've got to         13       keep asking these questions and get the no after my question,         14       because it all goes onto a piece of paper where your answer comes         15       after my question. All right?         16       PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 664: Uh-huh.         17       MR. DICKERSON: I appreciate it. Thank you, ma'am.         18       PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 664: Sure.         19       MR. DICKERSON: Let's go to Ms. Saunders, Badge         10       Number 675, right here.         21       Ma'am, when you were talking about family members         22       being victims of crime, the judge had asked you are there more         23       people that have been victims? And you indicated there was; is that         24       right?         25       PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 675: Yes.         153       153	5	to do with this case?
<ul> <li>that you may hear from here?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 664: No.</li> <li>MR. DICKERSON: Okay. No?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 664: No. It was in Texas.</li> <li>MR. DICKERSON: Okay. And I apologize that I've got to</li> <li>keep asking these questions and get the no after my question,</li> <li>because it all goes onto a piece of paper where your answer comes</li> <li>after my question. All right?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 664: Uh-huh.</li> <li>MR. DICKERSON: I appreciate it. Thank you, ma'am.</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 664: Sure.</li> <li>MR. DICKERSON: Let's go to Ms. Saunders, Badge</li> <li>Number 675, right here.</li> <li>Ma'am, when you were talking about family members</li> <li>being victims of crime, the judge had asked you are there more</li> <li>people that have been victims? And you indicated there was; is that</li> <li>right?</li> </ul>	6	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 664: No. No.
9       PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 664: No.         10       MR. DICKERSON: Okay. No?         11       PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 664: No. It was in Texas.         12       MR. DICKERSON: Okay. And I apologize that I've got to         13       keep asking these questions and get the no after my question,         14       because it all goes onto a piece of paper where your answer comes         15       after my question. All right?         16       PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 664: Uh-huh.         17       MR. DICKERSON: I appreciate it. Thank you, ma'am.         18       PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 664: Sure.         19       MR. DICKERSON: Let's go to Ms. Saunders, Badge         20       Number 675, right here.         21       Ma'am, when you were talking about family members         22       being victims of crime, the judge had asked you are there more         23       people that have been victims? And you indicated there was; is that         24       153         Shawna Orlega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7867	7	MR. DICKERSON: Nothing to do with any police officers
10       MR. DICKERSON: Okay. No?         11       PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 664: No. It was in Texas.         12       MR. DICKERSON: Okay. And I apologize that I've got to         13       keep asking these questions and get the no after my question,         14       because it all goes onto a piece of paper where your answer comes         15       after my question. All right?         16       PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 664: Uh-huh.         17       MR. DICKERSON: I appreciate it. Thank you, ma'am.         18       PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 664: Sure.         19       MR. DICKERSON: Let's go to Ms. Saunders, Badge         10       Number 675, right here.         11       Ma'am, when you were talking about family members         12       being victims of crime, the judge had asked you are there more         12       PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 675: Yes.         12       PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 675: Yes.         153       Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667	8	that you may hear from here?
11       PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 664: No. It was in Texas.         12       MR. DICKERSON: Okay. And I apologize that I've got to         13       keep asking these questions and get the no after my question,         14       because it all goes onto a piece of paper where your answer comes         15       after my question. All right?         16       PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 664: Uh-huh.         17       MR. DICKERSON: I appreciate it. Thank you, ma'am.         18       PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 664: Sure.         19       MR. DICKERSON: Let's go to Ms. Saunders, Badge         10       Number 675, right here.         21       Ma'am, when you were talking about family members         22       being victims of crime, the judge had asked you are there more         23       people that have been victims? And you indicated there was; is that         24       PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 675: Yes.         25       PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 675: Yes.         26       Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667	9	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 664: No.
<ul> <li>MR. DICKERSON: Okay. And I apologize that I've got to</li> <li>keep asking these questions and get the no after my question,</li> <li>because it all goes onto a piece of paper where your answer comes</li> <li>after my question. All right?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 664: Uh-huh.</li> <li>MR. DICKERSON: I appreciate it. Thank you, ma'am.</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 664: Sure.</li> <li>MR. DICKERSON: Let's go to Ms. Saunders, Badge</li> <li>Number 675, right here.</li> <li>Ma'am, when you were talking about family members</li> <li>being victims of crime, the judge had asked you are there more</li> <li>people that have been victims? And you indicated there was; is that</li> <li>right?</li> <li>Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667</li> </ul>	10	MR. DICKERSON: Okay. No?
<ul> <li>keep asking these questions and get the no after my question,</li> <li>because it all goes onto a piece of paper where your answer comes</li> <li>after my question. All right?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 664: Uh-huh.</li> <li>MR. DICKERSON: I appreciate it. Thank you, ma'am.</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 664: Sure.</li> <li>MR. DICKERSON: Let's go to Ms. Saunders, Badge</li> <li>Number 675, right here.</li> <li>Ma'am, when you were talking about family members</li> <li>being victims of crime, the judge had asked you are there more</li> <li>people that have been victims? And you indicated there was; is that</li> <li>right?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 675: Yes.</li> <li>153</li> </ul>	11	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 664: No. It was in Texas.
<ul> <li>because it all goes onto a piece of paper where your answer comes</li> <li>after my question. All right?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 664: Uh-huh.</li> <li>MR. DICKERSON: I appreciate it. Thank you, ma'am.</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 664: Sure.</li> <li>MR. DICKERSON: Let's go to Ms. Saunders, Badge</li> <li>Number 675, right here.</li> <li>Ma'am, when you were talking about family members</li> <li>being victims of crime, the judge had asked you are there more</li> <li>people that have been victims? And you indicated there was; is that</li> <li>right?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 675: Yes.</li> <li>153</li> </ul>	12	MR. DICKERSON: Okay. And I apologize that I've got to
15       after my question. All right?         16       PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 664: Uh-huh.         17       MR. DICKERSON: I appreciate it. Thank you, ma'am.         18       PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 664: Sure.         19       MR. DICKERSON: Let's go to Ms. Saunders, Badge         20       Number 675, right here.         21       Ma'am, when you were talking about family members         22       being victims of crime, the judge had asked you are there more         23       people that have been victims? And you indicated there was; is that         24       right?         25       PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 675: Yes.         153	13	keep asking these questions and get the no after my question,
<ul> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 664: Uh-huh.</li> <li>MR. DICKERSON: I appreciate it. Thank you, ma'am.</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 664: Sure.</li> <li>MR. DICKERSON: Let's go to Ms. Saunders, Badge</li> <li>Number 675, right here.</li> <li>Ma'am, when you were talking about family members</li> <li>being victims of crime, the judge had asked you are there more</li> <li>people that have been victims? And you indicated there was; is that</li> <li>right?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 675: Yes.</li> <li>153</li> </ul>	14	because it all goes onto a piece of paper where your answer comes
<ul> <li>MR. DICKERSON: I appreciate it. Thank you, ma'am.</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 664: Sure.</li> <li>MR. DICKERSON: Let's go to Ms. Saunders, Badge</li> <li>Number 675, right here.</li> <li>Ma'am, when you were talking about family members</li> <li>being victims of crime, the judge had asked you are there more</li> <li>people that have been victims? And you indicated there was; is that</li> <li>right?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 675: Yes.</li> <li>153</li> </ul>	15	after my question. All right?
<ul> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 664: Sure.</li> <li>MR. DICKERSON: Let's go to Ms. Saunders, Badge</li> <li>Number 675, right here.</li> <li>Ma'am, when you were talking about family members</li> <li>being victims of crime, the judge had asked you are there more</li> <li>people that have been victims? And you indicated there was; is that</li> <li>right?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 675: Yes.</li> <li>153</li> </ul>	16	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 664: Uh-huh.
<ul> <li>MR. DICKERSON: Let's go to Ms. Saunders, Badge</li> <li>Number 675, right here.</li> <li>Ma'am, when you were talking about family members</li> <li>being victims of crime, the judge had asked you are there more</li> <li>people that have been victims? And you indicated there was; is that</li> <li>right?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 675: Yes.</li> <li>153</li> </ul>	17	MR. DICKERSON: I appreciate it. Thank you, ma'am.
<ul> <li>Number 675, right here.</li> <li>Ma'am, when you were talking about family members</li> <li>being victims of crime, the judge had asked you are there more</li> <li>people that have been victims? And you indicated there was; is that</li> <li>right?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 675: Yes.</li> <li>153</li> </ul>	18	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 664: Sure.
<ul> <li>Ma'am, when you were talking about family members</li> <li>being victims of crime, the judge had asked you are there more</li> <li>people that have been victims? And you indicated there was; is that</li> <li>right?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 675: Yes.</li> <li>153</li> </ul>	19	MR. DICKERSON: Let's go to Ms. Saunders, Badge
<ul> <li>being victims of crime, the judge had asked you are there more</li> <li>people that have been victims? And you indicated there was; is that</li> <li>right?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 675: Yes.</li> <li>153</li> </ul>	20	Number 675, right here.
<ul> <li>people that have been victims? And you indicated there was; is that</li> <li>right?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 675: Yes.</li> <li>153</li> <li>Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667</li> </ul>	21	Ma'am, when you were talking about family members
24 right? 25 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 675: Yes. 153 Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667	22	being victims of crime, the judge had asked you are there more
25 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 675: Yes. 153 Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667	23	people that have been victims? And you indicated there was; is that
153 Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667	24	right?
Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667	25	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 675: Yes.
0191		153
Case No. C-17-324805-1 / Jury Trial - Day 1 of 5 <b>0181</b>		
		Case No. C-17-324805-1 / Jury Trial - Day 1 of 5 <b>0181</b>

1	MR. DICKERSON: And there was no follow-up about that,
2	correct?
3	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 675: No.
4	MR. DICKERSON: Okay. Would you please just share that
5	with us? And if it is an issue that you feel uncomfortable about, we
6	can approach.
7	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 675: I choose not to discuss it.
8	I just don't want to discuss it.
9	MR. DICKERSON: Okay. For the purpose of these
10	proceedings, it's especially important that we know one of those
11	questions, in particular your experience with victims of crime and
12	having family members that are victims of crime. I hope you
13	understand that.
14	Could I ask the Court if we could approach?
15	THE COURT: Sure.
16	[Bench conference transcribed as follows.]
17	THE COURT: Stand just in front of the microphone,
18	please.
19	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 675: Uh-huh.
20	MR. DICKERSON: So
21	THE COURT: Just move over and just stand in front of
22	Mr. Dickerson. Thank you.
23	MR. DICKERSON: So, ma'am, I apologize that we have to
24	get into it, but it's definitely that we need to talk about. Would you
25	just inform us of what the
	154
	Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667
	Case No. C-17-324805-1 / Jury Trial - Day 1 of 5 <b>0182</b>

<ul> <li>my personal business.</li> <li>MR. DICKERSON: Totally understand.</li> <li>MS. BROUWERS: Your Honor, just if we could follow up,</li> <li>just since we have her here, that way we don't have to have</li> <li>another</li> <li>THE COURT: Sure. [Indiscernible] I'm going to let them</li> </ul>		
3       MR. DICKERSON: Okay. And when you refer when the         4       judge asked the question, you were specifically talking about         5       yourself?         6       PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 675: Yes.         7       MR. DICKERSON: Okay. Did they catch the individual         8       who did that?         9       PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 675: Yes.         10       MR. DICKERSON: And was that individual prosecuted?         11       PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 675: Yes.         12       MR. DICKERSON: Okay. And are you satisfied with the         13       way that was handled through the criminal justice system?         14       PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 675: Yes.         15       MR. DICKERSON: Okay. Considering that, no doubt, the         16       feelings that you have from that, is that going to at all affect you         17       PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 675: No.         18       MR. DICKERSON: Okay. I appreciate it.         19       PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 675: No.         18       MR. DICKERSON: Totally understand.         20       my personal business.         21       MR. DICKERSON: Totally understand.         22       MS. BROUWERS: Your Honor, just if we could follow up,         23       just since we have her here, that way we don't have to have <td>1</td> <td>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 675: I was raped when I</td>	1	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 675: I was raped when I
4       judge asked the question, you were specifically talking about         5       yourself?         6       PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 675: Yes.         7       MR. DICKERSON: Okay. Did they catch the individual         8       who did that?         9       PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 675: Yes.         10       MR. DICKERSON: And was that individual prosecuted?         11       PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 675: Yes.         12       MR. DICKERSON: Okay. And are you satisfied with the         13       way that was handled through the criminal justice system?         14       PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 675: Yes.         15       MR. DICKERSON: Okay. Considering that, no doubt, the         16       feelings that you have from that, is that going to at all affect you         17       PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 675: No.         18       MR. DICKERSON: Okay. I appreciate it.         19       PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 675: I just don't like discussing         20       my personal business.         21       MR. DICKERSON: Totally understand.         22       MR. DICKERSON: Totally understand.         23       Just since we have her here, that way we don't have to have         24       another         25       THE COURT: Sure. [Indiscernible] I'm going to let them	2	was 15.
5       yourself?         6       PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 675: Yes.         7       MR. DICKERSON: Okay. Did they catch the individual         8       who did that?         9       PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 675: Yes.         10       MR. DICKERSON: And was that individual prosecuted?         11       PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 675: Yes.         12       MR. DICKERSON: Okay. And are you satisfied with the         13       way that was handled through the criminal justice system?         14       PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 675: Yes.         15       MR. DICKERSON: Okay. Considering that, no doubt, the         16       feelings that you have from that, is that going to at all affect you         17       PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 675: No.         18       MR. DICKERSON: Okay. I appreciate it.         19       PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 675: I just don't like discussing         20       my personal business.         21       MR. DICKERSON: Totally understand.         22       MR. DICKERSON: Totally understand.         23       just since we have her here, that way we don't have to have         24       another         25       THE COURT: Sure. [Indiscernible] I'm going to let them         125       155	3	MR. DICKERSON: Okay. And when you refer when the
6       PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 675: Yes.         7       MR. DICKERSON: Okay. Did they catch the individual         8       who did that?         9       PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 675: Yes.         10       MR. DICKERSON: And was that individual prosecuted?         11       PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 675: Yes.         12       MR. DICKERSON: Okay. And are you satisfied with the         13       way that was handled through the criminal justice system?         14       PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 675: Yes.         15       MR. DICKERSON: Okay. Considering that, no doubt, the         16       feelings that you have from that, is that going to at all affect you         17       PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 675: No.         18       MR. DICKERSON: Okay. I appreciate it.         19       PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 675: I just don't like discussing         20       my personal business.         21       MR. DICKERSON: Totally understand.         22       MR. DICKERSON: Totally understand.         23       just since we have her here, that way we don't have to have         24       another         25       THE COURT: Sure. [Indiscernible] I'm going to let them         125       125	4	judge asked the question, you were specifically talking about
7       MR. DICKERSON: Okay. Did they catch the individual         8       who did that?         9       PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 675: Yes.         10       MR. DICKERSON: And was that individual prosecuted?         11       PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 675: Yes.         12       MR. DICKERSON: Okay. And are you satisfied with the         13       way that was handled through the criminal justice system?         14       PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 675: Yes.         15       MR. DICKERSON: Okay. Considering that, no doubt, the         16       feelings that you have from that, is that going to at all affect you         17       PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 675: No.         18       MR. DICKERSON: Okay. I appreciate it.         19       PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 675: 1 just don't like discussing         20       my personal business.         21       MR. DICKERSON: Totally understand.         22       MR. DICKERSON: Totally understand.         23       just since we have her here, that way we don't have to have         24       another         25       THE COURT: Sure. [Indiscernible] I'm going to let them         125       125	5	yourself?
<ul> <li>who did that?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 675: Yes.</li> <li>MR. DICKERSON: And was that individual prosecuted?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 675: Yes.</li> <li>MR. DICKERSON: Okay. And are you satisfied with the</li> <li>way that was handled through the criminal justice system?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 675: Yes.</li> <li>MR. DICKERSON: Okay. Considering that, no doubt, the</li> <li>feelings that you have from that, is that going to at all affect you</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 675: No.</li> <li>MR. DICKERSON: Okay. I appreciate it.</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 675: I just don't like discussing</li> <li>my personal business.</li> <li>MR. DICKERSON: Totally understand.</li> <li>MS. BROUWERS: Your Honor, just if we could follow up,</li> <li>just since we have her here, that way we don't have to have</li> <li>another</li> </ul>	6	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 675: Yes.
<ul> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 675: Yes.</li> <li>MR. DICKERSON: And was that individual prosecuted?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 675: Yes.</li> <li>MR. DICKERSON: Okay. And are you satisfied with the</li> <li>way that was handled through the criminal justice system?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 675: Yes.</li> <li>MR. DICKERSON: Okay. Considering that, no doubt, the</li> <li>feelings that you have from that, is that going to at all affect you</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 675: No.</li> <li>MR. DICKERSON: Okay. I appreciate it.</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 675: I just don't like discussing</li> <li>my personal business.</li> <li>MR. DICKERSON: Totally understand.</li> <li>MS. BROUWERS: Your Honor, just if we could follow up,</li> <li>just since we have her here, that way we don't have to have</li> <li>another</li> </ul>	7	MR. DICKERSON: Okay. Did they catch the individual
<ul> <li>MR. DICKERSON: And was that individual prosecuted?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 675: Yes.</li> <li>MR. DICKERSON: Okay. And are you satisfied with the</li> <li>way that was handled through the criminal justice system?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 675: Yes.</li> <li>MR. DICKERSON: Okay. Considering that, no doubt, the</li> <li>feelings that you have from that, is that going to at all affect you</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 675: No.</li> <li>MR. DICKERSON: Okay. I appreciate it.</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 675: I just don't like discussing</li> <li>my personal business.</li> <li>MR. DICKERSON: Totally understand.</li> <li>MS. BROUWERS: Your Honor, just if we could follow up,</li> <li>just since we have her here, that way we don't have to have</li> <li>another</li> <li>THE COURT: Sure. [Indiscernible] I'm going to let them</li> </ul>	8	who did that?
<ul> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 675: Yes.</li> <li>MR. DICKERSON: Okay. And are you satisfied with the</li> <li>way that was handled through the criminal justice system?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 675: Yes.</li> <li>MR. DICKERSON: Okay. Considering that, no doubt, the</li> <li>feelings that you have from that, is that going to at all affect you</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 675: No.</li> <li>MR. DICKERSON: Okay. I appreciate it.</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 675: I just don't like discussing</li> <li>my personal business.</li> <li>MR. DICKERSON: Totally understand.</li> <li>MS. BROUWERS: Your Honor, just if we could follow up,</li> <li>just since we have her here, that way we don't have to have</li> <li>another</li> <li>THE COURT: Sure. [Indiscernible] I'm going to let them</li> </ul>	9	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 675: Yes.
12       MR. DICKERSON: Okay. And are you satisfied with the         13       way that was handled through the criminal justice system?         14       PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 675: Yes.         15       MR. DICKERSON: Okay. Considering that, no doubt, the         16       feelings that you have from that, is that going to at all affect you         17       PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 675: No.         18       MR. DICKERSON: Okay. I appreciate it.         19       PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 675: I just don't like discussing         20       my personal business.         21       MR. DICKERSON: Totally understand.         22       MS. BROUWERS: Your Honor, just if we could follow up,         23       just since we have her here, that way we don't have to have         24       another         25       THE COURT: Sure. [Indiscernible] I'm going to let them         155	10	MR. DICKERSON: And was that individual prosecuted?
<ul> <li>way that was handled through the criminal justice system?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 675: Yes.</li> <li>MR. DICKERSON: Okay. Considering that, no doubt, the</li> <li>feelings that you have from that, is that going to at all affect you</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 675: No.</li> <li>MR. DICKERSON: Okay. I appreciate it.</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 675: I just don't like discussing</li> <li>my personal business.</li> <li>MR. DICKERSON: Totally understand.</li> <li>MS. BROUWERS: Your Honor, just if we could follow up,</li> <li>just since we have her here, that way we don't have to have</li> <li>another</li> <li>THE COURT: Sure. [Indiscernible] I'm going to let them</li> </ul>	11	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 675: Yes.
<ul> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 675: Yes.</li> <li>MR. DICKERSON: Okay. Considering that, no doubt, the</li> <li>feelings that you have from that, is that going to at all affect you</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 675: No.</li> <li>MR. DICKERSON: Okay. I appreciate it.</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 675: I just don't like discussing</li> <li>my personal business.</li> <li>MR. DICKERSON: Totally understand.</li> <li>MS. BROUWERS: Your Honor, just if we could follow up,</li> <li>just since we have her here, that way we don't have to have</li> <li>another</li> <li>THE COURT: Sure. [Indiscernible] I'm going to let them</li> </ul>	12	MR. DICKERSON: Okay. And are you satisfied with the
<ul> <li>MR. DICKERSON: Okay. Considering that, no doubt, the</li> <li>feelings that you have from that, is that going to at all affect you</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 675: No.</li> <li>MR. DICKERSON: Okay. I appreciate it.</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 675: I just don't like discussing</li> <li>my personal business.</li> <li>MR. DICKERSON: Totally understand.</li> <li>MS. BROUWERS: Your Honor, just if we could follow up,</li> <li>just since we have her here, that way we don't have to have</li> <li>another</li> <li>THE COURT: Sure. [Indiscernible] I'm going to let them</li> </ul>	13	way that was handled through the criminal justice system?
<ul> <li>feelings that you have from that, is that going to at all affect you</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 675: No.</li> <li>MR. DICKERSON: Okay. I appreciate it.</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 675: I just don't like discussing</li> <li>my personal business.</li> <li>MR. DICKERSON: Totally understand.</li> <li>MS. BROUWERS: Your Honor, just if we could follow up,</li> <li>just since we have her here, that way we don't have to have</li> <li>another</li> <li>THE COURT: Sure. [Indiscernible] I'm going to let them</li> </ul>	14	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 675: Yes.
<ul> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 675: No.</li> <li>MR. DICKERSON: Okay. I appreciate it.</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 675: I just don't like discussing</li> <li>my personal business.</li> <li>MR. DICKERSON: Totally understand.</li> <li>MS. BROUWERS: Your Honor, just if we could follow up,</li> <li>just since we have her here, that way we don't have to have</li> <li>another</li> <li>THE COURT: Sure. [Indiscernible] I'm going to let them</li> </ul>	15	MR. DICKERSON: Okay. Considering that, no doubt, the
<ul> <li>MR. DICKERSON: Okay. I appreciate it.</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 675: I just don't like discussing</li> <li>my personal business.</li> <li>MR. DICKERSON: Totally understand.</li> <li>MS. BROUWERS: Your Honor, just if we could follow up,</li> <li>just since we have her here, that way we don't have to have</li> <li>another</li> <li>THE COURT: Sure. [Indiscernible] I'm going to let them</li> </ul>	16	feelings that you have from that, is that going to at all affect you
<ul> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 675: I just don't like discussing</li> <li>my personal business.</li> <li>MR. DICKERSON: Totally understand.</li> <li>MS. BROUWERS: Your Honor, just if we could follow up,</li> <li>just since we have her here, that way we don't have to have</li> <li>another</li> <li>THE COURT: Sure. [Indiscernible] I'm going to let them</li> </ul>	17	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 675: No.
<ul> <li>my personal business.</li> <li>MR. DICKERSON: Totally understand.</li> <li>MS. BROUWERS: Your Honor, just if we could follow up,</li> <li>just since we have her here, that way we don't have to have</li> <li>another</li> <li>THE COURT: Sure. [Indiscernible] I'm going to let them</li> </ul>	18	MR. DICKERSON: Okay. I appreciate it.
<ul> <li>MR. DICKERSON: Totally understand.</li> <li>MS. BROUWERS: Your Honor, just if we could follow up,</li> <li>just since we have her here, that way we don't have to have</li> <li>another</li> <li>THE COURT: Sure. [Indiscernible] I'm going to let them</li> </ul>	19	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 675: I just don't like discussing
<ul> <li>MS. BROUWERS: Your Honor, just if we could follow up,</li> <li>just since we have her here, that way we don't have to have</li> <li>another</li> <li>THE COURT: Sure. [Indiscernible] I'm going to let them</li> </ul>	20	my personal business.
<ul> <li>just since we have her here, that way we don't have to have</li> <li>another</li> <li>THE COURT: Sure. [Indiscernible] I'm going to let them</li> </ul>	21	MR. DICKERSON: Totally understand.
<ul> <li>another</li> <li>THE COURT: Sure. [Indiscernible] I'm going to let them</li> <li>155</li> </ul>	22	MS. BROUWERS: Your Honor, just if we could follow up,
25 THE COURT: Sure. [Indiscernible] I'm going to let them 155	23	just since we have her here, that way we don't have to have
155	24	another
	25	
		155
		Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667
Case No. C-17-324805-1 / Jury Trial - Day 1 of 5		Case No. C-17-324805-1 / Jury Trial - Day 1 of 5 <b>0183</b>

1	ask follow-up questions at this point.
2	MR. DICKERSON: Yeah, yeah.
3	MS. BROUWERS: And I don't [indiscernible].
4	THE COURT: [Indiscernible] and the experiences that
5	you've had.
6	MS. BROUWERS: My follow-up, ma'am, was that is
7	where you went for the [indiscernible] to file or is that
8	[indiscernible]
9	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 675: No, we didn't I didn't
10	have to, because it was more than just myself. It was, like, seven.
11	MS. BROUWERS: So you never had to testify or anything
12	like that?
13	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 675: Uh-uh.
14	MS. BROUWERS: Okay. Thank you.
15	Did he if you recall, did he plead guilty [indiscernible]?
16	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 675: I have no idea.
17	MS. BROUWERS: Okay.
18	THE COURT: Any other questions, counsel?
19	MR. DICKERSON: Nothing for the State.
20	MS. BROUWERS: No.
21	THE COURT: Okay. Ma'am, thank you so much.
22	MR. DICKERSON: Thank you, ma'am.
23	[End of bench conference.]
24	MR. DICKERSON: All right. Let's pass the microphone
25	one spot over to Ms. An, Badge Number 677.
	156
	Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667
	Case No. C-17-324805-1 / Jury Trial - Day 1 of 5 0184

1	Ma'am, you had said that you were a juror; is that right?
2	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 677: I think we had a
3	miscommunication on that one.
4	MR. DICKERSON: Okay.
5	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 677: So.
6	MR. DICKERSON: That's what I wanted to clarify.
7	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 677: Sorry. Yep.
8	MR. DICKERSON: So you got to, like, this portion of the
9	jury selection?
10	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 677: Yes.
11	MR. DICKERSON: Did you actually sit and hear evidence
12	in the case?
13	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 677: Did it two days.
14	MR. DICKERSON: You heard evidence?
15	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 677: Some, yes.
16	MR. DICKERSON: Someone testified?
17	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 677: No. But we I don't
18	really, I don't recall much, but I think we had a little
19	miscommunication.
20	MR. DICKERSON: How long ago was that, ma'am?
21	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 677: I don't know. I think
22	maybe 17 years ago. I have no idea.
23	MR. DICKERSON: Okay. So you were there two days?
24	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 677: Yeah.
25	MR. DICKERSON: Do you know whether you ever got sat
	157
	Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667
	Case No. C-17-324805-1 / Jury Trial - Day 1 of 5 <b>0185</b>

1	as a juror in the case?
2	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 677: I think no. Maybe I watch
3	too much TV.
4	MR. DICKERSON: Okay. And you remember
5	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 677: Sorry.
6	MR. DICKERSON: You remember watching a jury trial
7	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 677: Yeah, I got
8	MR. DICKERSON: and okay.
9	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 677: Yes. Yes, yes.
10	MR. DICKERSON: All right.
11	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 677: All others are true out of
12	the I mean, it's it was just, you know.
13	MR. DICKERSON: So you were not a juror?
14	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 677: No, I guess. Yeah, no.
15	MR. DICKERSON: Okay. All right.
16	We'll go ahead and, I guess at this point in time, does
17	anybody here work on the Strip? Okay. Same couple of people
18	that I've talked to already; Ms. Eldridge, 664, Ms. Stallworth, 669,
19	and Mr. Diebel, 712; is that right?
20	And Mr. Jaehn?
21	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 765: Yeah.
22	MR. DICKERSON: Badge number 765; is that correct?
23	Anybody else work on the Strip?
24	Anybody visit the Strip on a regular basis?
25	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 677: I used to work there.
	Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667
	Case No. C-17-324805-1 / Jury Trial - Day 1 of 5 <b>0186</b>

1	MR. DICKERSON: Okay. Ms. An, Badge Number 677.
2	Where did you work, ma'am?
3	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 677: I worked there at the
4	Stratosphere.
5	MR. DICKERSON: At the Stratosphere?
6	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 677: Yes.
7	MR. DICKERSON: If and, specifically, the folks here that
8	have worked there or nobody really indicated that they visit there,
9	but this I open to everybody: Anybody going to be affected by facts
10	that may come out that show that this was a crime that occurred on
11	the Strip, on Las Vegas Boulevard? Nobody's going to have any
12	feelings one way or another, it's not going to affect anything?
13	Okay. That's right, nobody's indicating otherwise? All right.
14	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 722: It could happen anyplace.
15	MR. DICKERSON: Okay. Great. That's Badge
16	Number 722, Ms. Hammontree, saying it can happen anyplace.
17	Is anybody here a veteran?
18	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 677: My husband is veteran.
19	MR. DICKERSON: We'll go ahead and pass the
20	microphone down, Ms. An. Thank you very much. I saw three
21	hands raised.
22	Sir, Mr. Rindman?
23	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 707: Lindaman.
24	MR. DICKERSON: Lindaman. That's my writing, I
25	apologize. Badge Number 707.
	159
	Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667
	Case No. C-17-324805-1 / Jury Trial - Day 1 of 5 <b>0187</b>

1	Also, Mr. Lemur?
2	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 797: Lemier.
3	MR. DICKERSON: Lemier?
4	And Mr. Keene. Got that one right.
5	Mr. Lindaman, you served in the service?
6	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 707: The United States Army.
7	MR. DICKERSON: How long?
8	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 707: Four years.
9	MR. DICKERSON: Did you ever have any interaction with
10	the military justice system?
11	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 707: Yeah.
12	MR. DICKERSON: Okay. In what capacity?
13	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 707: As a defendant.
14	MR. DICKERSON: Okay. And that's not something that
15	you talked about already?
16	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 707: No.
17	MR. DICKERSON: Okay. What were the circumstances of
18	that?
19	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 707: Was the attempted
20	possession of marijuana.
21	MR. DICKERSON: Okay. Attempted possession of
22	marijuana. Interesting. So was that something how was that
23	ultimately handled?
24	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 707: Uniform Code of Military
25	Justice. It wasn't handled by civilian. I got an Article 14.
	160
	Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667
	Case No. C-17-324805-1 / Jury Trial - Day 1 of 5 <b>0188</b>

1	MR. DICKERSON: Okay. And what, if any, feelings do you
2	hold as a result of that?
3	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 707: Bad decision.
4	MR. DICKERSON: Okay. No feelings towards any sort of
5	law enforcement or anything like that? No? Okay.
6	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 707: No, sir.
7	MR. DICKERSON: And as you sit here today, you can fair
8	and impartial?
9	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 707: Yes.
10	MR. DICKERSON: Both to the defendant? Yes?
11	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 707: Yes.
12	MR. DICKERSON: And to the State of Nevada?
13	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 707: Yes.
14	MR. DICKERSON: Okay. Thank you, sir. I appreciate it.
15	We'll go ahead and pass it all the way down here to
16	Mr. Keene, Badge Number 809.
17	You're a veteran, sir?
18	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 809: Yes.
19	MR. DICKERSON: And what branch?
20	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 809: Air Force.
21	MR. DICKERSON: How long did you serve?
22	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 809: Three years.
23	MR. DICKERSON: And did you have any interaction with
24	the military justice system?
25	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 809: No.
	161
	Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667
	Case No. C-17-324805-1 / Jury Trial - Day 1 of 5 <b>0189</b>

1	MR. DICKERSON: Okay. Brother-in-law is a military
2	police officer or was?
3	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 809: He was.
4	MR. DICKERSON: And what did you do?
5	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 809: I was a heavy vehicle
6	mechanic.
7	MR. DICKERSON: Great. Thank you, sir.
8	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 809: Okay.
9	MR. DICKERSON: Mr. Lemier?
10	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 797: Yes.
11	MR. DICKERSON: Badge Number 797.
12	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 797: Correct.
13	MR. DICKERSON: You're a veteran as well?
14	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 797: Yes.
15	MR. DICKERSON: What branch?
16	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 797: Air Force.
17	MR. DICKERSON: How long did you serve?
18	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 797: Five years at Nellis Air
19	Force Base.
20	MR. DICKERSON: And did you have any interaction with
21	the military justice system?
22	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 797: I did not.
23	MR. DICKERSON: Okay. Thank you all for your service,
24	gentlemen.
25	As far as your current job, you're a nuclear calibration
	162
	Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667
	Case No. C-17-324805-1 / Jury Trial - Day 1 of 5 <b>0190</b>
	l.

1	technician for the Department of Energy?
2	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 797: Correct.
3	MR. DICKERSON: What is that?
4	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 797: Essentially, they perform
5	experiments at the site to be able to see how our nuclear stockpile
6	is aging. So that requires a precision measurement equipment.
7	And we my career field, we're the ones that maintain it. So, like,
8	say you have a scale and you step on it, the weight it says you
9	weigh 210 pounds, how do you know that's actually 210 pounds?
10	We're the people that have standards that get traced all the way
11	back to NIST, the National Institute of Standards and Technology
12	that has absolute standards that that value doesn't change. So we
13	calibrate the equipment with our equipment that's calibrated with
14	that equipment, so that forms a chain of traceability that ensure that
15	it's operating correctly. Yes, I'm a nerd.
16	MR. DICKERSON: It's cool. Is that a field that you got into
17	through the military?
18	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 797: Yes.
19	MR. DICKERSON: Okay. So your job on a daily basis
20	deals with absolute standards?
21	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 797: Correct.
22	MR. DICKERSON: Here, in the criminal justice system, in
23	this courtroom, we don't necessarily deal with absolute standards;
24	do you understand that?
25	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 797: Yes.
	163
	Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667
	Case No. C-17-324805-1 / Jury Trial - Day 1 of 5 0191

1	MR. DICKERSON: There's not necessarily going to be a
2	machine that we can hook up to tell what the correct answer is; is
3	that right?
4	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 797: Yes.
5	MR. DICKERSON: So you're, as the jurors that potentially
6	get picked in this case, are the judge of what is true and what is not;
7	do you understand that?
8	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 797: Yes.
9	MR. DICKERSON: Now, being that it's going to be
10	evidence that's presented to you from people testifying, no
11	specialized equipment. Is that going to be an issue for you?
12	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 797: Not at all.
13	MR. DICKERSON: Okay. So you'll be able to make a
14	decision just fine, let's say, if we don't have that great piece of <i>CSI</i>
15	evidence, where you get to look into a person's cornea and see
16	what they're seeing or something?
17	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 797: Correct.
18	MR. DICKERSON: Okay. Anybody else think that they
19	might have an issue obviously, Mr. Lemier doesn't but have an
20	issue if there's not a bunch of <i>CSI</i> evidence presented to you guys?
21	UNIDENTIFIED JUROR: Too much TV.
22	MR. DICKERSON: Okay. And everybody realizes that you
23	don't need to have forensic evidence in every case; would
24	everybody agree with that? Okay.
25	That evidence comes from, a lot of times, people just
	Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667 Case No. C-17-324805-1 / Jury Trial - Day 1 of 5

1	testifying on the stand; does everybody agree with that?
2	And our criminal justice system has been around for a
3	very long time. Does everybody here believe in the American
4	criminal justice system?
5	Is there anybody that does not believe in the American
6	criminal justice system? In the I'm seeing no hands, no
7	indications.
8	In just the fundamental basis of this system, and the fact
9	that we have a jury by peers that's supposed to be fair and
10	impartial, does everybody agree that that's what is supposed to be,
11	that's what the system's all about?
12	And does everybody agree that jury service is really short
13	of being drafted for the military, the number one piece of civil
14	service that our government asks us to do? Does everybody agree
15	with that?
16	Anybody disagree with that?
17	Now, having said that, is there anybody that just does not
18	want to be here? Okay. I see three hands six hands so far. Okay.
19	Mr. Dickey and Mr. Dickey, 813 812, Mr. Martinez, 838,
20	Mr. Gurule, 680, Ms. An, 677, Mr. Lindaman, 707,
21	Ms. Hammontree, 722, and Mr. Virgen, 732, and Ms. Saunders, 675.
22	And, Mr. Diebel, I'm not going to miss you, Badge Number 712.
23	So we've made a record of all those people that don't
24	want to be here. Now, having considered that, is there any of you
25	folks that don't want to be here that are actually unable to be here?
	165
	Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667

0193

1	Nobody's indicating.
2	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 712: Yeah, I'm I would like to
3	clarify my
4	MR. DICKERSON: Yes, sir.
5	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 712: response.
6	MR. DICKERSON: If we could pass that microphone up to
7	Mr. Diebel, 712.
8	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 712: It's not that I don't want
9	to be here. I think it's everyone's responsibility to engage in this
10	type of arena. I'm battling flu-like symptoms right now. So it's
11	uncomfortable just to
12	MR. DICKERSON: How long have you been sick, sir?
13	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 712: Few days.
14	MR. DICKERSON: What are you feeling right now?
15	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 712: Fever, muscle aches,
16	headache, sore throat, sinus.
17	MR. DICKERSON: Have you been to the doctor?
18	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 712: No.
19	MR. DICKERSON: Do you have plans to go to the doctor?
20	Okay. On a scale of 1 to 10, how sick do you feel?
21	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 712: 6.
22	MR. DICKERSON: Okay. Is anybody in your household
23	sick right now?
24	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 712: No, not yet.
25	MR. DICKERSON: Okay. So you believe that you're
	166
	Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667
	Case No. C-17-324805-1 / Jury Trial - Day 1 of 5 <b>0194</b>

1	possibly contagious?
2	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 712: Not sure.
3	MR. DICKERSON: Okay. But you believe you're having
4	flu-like symptoms? Is that a yes?
5	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 712: Correct.
6	MR. DICKERSON: Okay. Noted. Thank you, sir.
7	So everybody else doesn't want to be here, the other
8	people that have not raised their hands too, you're included in this,
9	but do you guys believe that still, even though you don't want to be
10	here, despite that, if you're able to be here and you're chosen, you
11	need to give it your full attention and be able to sit as a fair and
12	impartial juror as your duty as citizens of this state and this
13	country?
14	Anybody disagree with that? Okay. Seeing no hands on
15	that.
16	Finally, ladies and gentlemen, who wants to be here?
17	Great. Mr. Rogan, Badge Number 751, Ms. Ouellette, 787,
18	Mr. Lemur? Lemer?
19	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 797: Lemier.
20	MR. DICKERSON: Lemier. Again, sir, I'm sorry. 797,
21	thank you.
22	And Ms. Morlacci, Badge Number 799, thank you very
23	much.
24	THE COURT: Are you concluded, counsel?
25	MR. DICKERSON: Yes, Your Honor.
	167
	Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667
	Case No. C-17-324805-1 / Jury Trial - Day 1 of 5 0195

1	THE COURT: At this time we're going to take our evening
2	recess.
3	During the recess, you're admonished not to talk or
4	converse among yourselves
5	MR. DICKERSON: Can we approach real quick, actually,
6	Your Honor?
7	THE COURT: Yes, you can.
8	[Bench conference transcribed as follows.]
9	MR. DICKERSON: I would like to, before you send them
10	home and bring them back tomorrow, make a challenge for cause
11	on Mr. Diebel, 712.
12	MS. BROUWERS: He's the one with the flu-like
13	symptoms.
14	MR. DICKERSON: He's the one with the flu-like
15	symptoms.
16	THE COURT: What's your position on Mr. Diebel?
17	MS. DERJAVINA: Just had the flu before, so if he's
18	contagious.
19	MS. BROUWERS: We're okay with it.
20	MS. ODEH: We'll submit it.
21	THE COURT: I'm sorry?
22	MS. ODEH: We'll submit it.
23	MS. BROUWERS: We'll submit it.
24	MS. ODEH: We will submit it.
25	THE COURT: Okay. You'll submit it.
	168
	Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667
	Case No. C-17-324805-1 / Jury Trial - Day 1 of 5 0196

1	MS. ODEH: We will have
2	MS. BROUWERS: We're not going to
3	MS. ODEH: We're not going to argue with you.
4	MS. BROUWERS: So we're not going to yeah, we're not
5	saying we're joining the for-cause, but
6	THE COURT: Okay. Because what I was going to do is
7	have him call, you know. But I he I think he's being sincere.
8	MS. DERJAVINA: Yeah.
9	MR. DICKERSON: Yeah.
10	THE COURT: He hasn't been one of those jurors that's
11	raised his hand
12	MS. DERJAVINA: And he's had a cough drop the entire
13	time.
14	THE COURT: on anything. So since you submit it, and
15	based on the State's challenge for cause, I am going to allow him to
16	be excused. I'm going to announce it right now.
17	MS. DERJAVINA: Okay.
18	MR. DICKERSON: Thank you, Your Honor.
19	MS. DERJAVINA: Thank you.
20	THE COURT: And then I'm going to admonish them.
21	What's his name and
22	MR. DICKERSON: Diebel, Badge Number 712.
23	THE COURT: How do you spell his last name?
24	MR. DICKERSON: D-I-E-B-E-L.
25	THE COURT: Okay.
	169
	Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667
	Case No. C-17-324805-1 / Jury Trial - Day 1 of 5 <b>0197</b>

1	[End of bench conference.]
2	THE COURT: Mr. Diebel, you have indicated that you have
3	flu-like symptoms; is that correct? We appreciate you coming in
4	today, but in light of that fact, I'm going to excuse you from these
5	proceedings. You don't have to return tomorrow.
6	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 712: Thank you, Your Honor.
7	THE COURT: And for the record, that's Michael Diebel,
8	Badge Number 0712.
9	Thank you, sir.
10	I'm sure the jury would appreciate that.
11	At this time, we're going to take our evening recess.
12	During this recess, you're admonished not to talk or converse
13	among yourselves or with anyone else on any subject connected
14	with this trial, or read, watch, or listen to any report of or
15	commentary on the trial or any person connected with this trial by
16	any medium of information, including, without limitation,
17	newspapers, television, radio, or Internet, or form or express any
18	opinion on any subject connected with the trial until the case is
19	finally submitted to you.
20	We'll be in recess till 1:00 tomorrow. Please come back to
21	this courtroom, check in with my marshal. And at that point, we'll
22	go forward.
23	Yes, sir?
24	UNIDENTIFIED JUROR: Do we park in the same place
25	tomorrow as we did today?
	170
	Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667
	Case No. C-17-324805-1 / Jury Trial - Day 1 of 5 <b>0198</b>

1	THE MARSHAL: Yes.
2	UNIDENTIFIED JUROR: And we come up here?
3	THE MARSHAL: Yes. Right outside the door.
4	UNIDENTIFIED JUROR: Take the badge with us?
5	THE COURT: All right. Just ask my marshal outside and
6	we'll be back tomorrow at 1:00.
7	UNIDENTIFIED JUROR: Well, my bottom appreciates it.
8	[Prospective jury panel recessed at 5:00 p.m.]
9	THE COURT: Counsel, is the door shut? I want to bring
10	something to your attention. My law clerk advises me that when
11	Mr. Dickerson asked, "Does anyone here not believe in the criminal
12	justice system?" The defendant raised his hand.
13	MR. DICKERSON: Oh.
14	MS. DERJAVINA: Oh.
15	THE COURT: I don't think I am unaware if any of the
16	jurors saw that. I need you to admonish the defendant that he is
17	not going to do anything disruptive or contaminate this jury. So I
18	would ask you to consult with your client. And I don't want any
19	instances like that in the future.
20	MS. BROUWERS: Thank you, Your Honor.
21	THE COURT: Obviously, if anybody wants to I don't
22	know if again, I didn't notice. My law I was watching the jury.
23	My law clerk brought it to my attention.
24	MR. DICKERSON: Thank you, Your Honor.
25	THE COURT: So I did want to advise counsel. Again, I'm
	171
	Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667

0199

1	not going to let any party do anything that's going to contaminate
2	or disrupt this jury.
3	MR. DICKERSON: Thank you very much.
4	THE COURT: Thank you.
5	MR. DICKERSON: And thank you for entertaining my
6	Motion for Cause, Your Honor. I do appreciate that.
7	THE COURT: Thank you, counsel.
8	MS. BROUWERS: Thank you.
9	THE COURT: I think the jurors were the most happy.
10	MR. DICKERSON: Yeah. As soon as we started getting
11	into the how he's feeling, yeah.
12	THE COURT: All right. Counsel, we'll be in recess until
13	tomorrow at 1:00.
14	MS. DERJAVINA: Thank you, Your Honor.
15	MS. BROUWERS: Thank you.
16	MS. ODEH: Thank you.
17	THE COURT: Thank you.
18	[Court recessed at 5:03 p.m.]
19	
20	
21	ATTEST: I do hereby certify that I have truly and correctly
22	transcribed the audio/video proceedings in the above-entitled case to the best of my ability.
23	ThaunaOteg
24	Shawna Ortega, CET*562
25	
	172
	Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667
	Case No. C-17-324805-1 / Jury Trial - Day 1 of 5 <b>0200</b>
1	